

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**543**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 543**

**Twenty-first Infantry, Mo - O**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

1486  
Moberly, James  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517178	25
2	8516867	27
3	8511673	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		43
18		45
19		44
20		46
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mr.*

21

Mo.

*James M. Overly*

*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *No record of when or under what circumstances these men left the service. It was, however, prior to the date of consolidation, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

Book mark: *Name put down on prior Rolls Co. H.*

*Philips*

*M*

**21**

**Mo.**

*James Moberly*  
*P. A. Co. 1st* Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*  
Age *45* years.

Appears on a consolidated

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Mch. 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Mch. 21, 1862.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Filed with James Moberly*

*\* Roll mutilated*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**

M.

21

Mo.

James Moberly

Priv., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Copyist.

<sup>1447</sup>  
Moll. John

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493169	35	8494620
2	8493081	36	8494685
3	8493256	37	8494743
4	8493346	38	8494795
5	8493433	39	8494846
6	8493513	40	8494893
7	8493592	41	8494953
8	8493662	42	8495052
9	8493756	43	
10	8493807	44	
11	8493870	45	
12	8493933	46	
13	8493988	47	
14	8494050	48	
15	8494109	49	
16	8494172	50	
17	8494216		
18	8494199		
19	8494174		
20	8494218		
21	8494312		
22	8494381		
23	8494434		
24	8494489		
25	8494549		

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Mo.

John Moll.

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 70.100

Remarks: Veteran. Place of

original enlistment, Lancaster Mo.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Hall.

(261)

Copyist.

- 11

21

Mo.

John - Holl

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton & Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Foster

*M.*

*21*

*Mo.*

*John Moll.*

*Priv.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb 1* 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*John Moll.*

Mo. 21 Mo.

John Moe.

Pvt. Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Detached  
Service at Montgomery  
Hill, Ala, since Oct.  
1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Moe.

M.

21

Mo.

John Mace,

Sgt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since  
Oct. 18 64 with Capt.  
Palmer.

Book mark:

John Mace

M.

21

Mo.

John Mace.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty duty as permanent  
Guard. Fixed installment  
Oct. Bty. Due.

Book mark:

John Mace.

*M*

21

Mo.

*John Moll*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

m

21

Mo.

John W. C. C.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

-H.

21

Mo.

John - Hall

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 or

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fennell

11 **21** **Mo.**

John - Hill

21st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st & 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First time installment  
of bounty due.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2  
present

11 21 Mo.

John Hall

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Hall  
Capt.

11

21

Mo.

..... *April* .....

..... *Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.* .....

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1864*, 186 4.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *8/11<sup>th</sup> let County received 50 installment at County due*

Book mark: .....

*Chick*

21

Mo.

*John Hall*

*4* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made:

11

21

Mo.

Team Mail

104

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

John Hall

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On let. since  
at 17th Brig. N.Y. 1863.  
re-enlisted in  
let. service

Book mark:

16.

21

Mo.

William Hall

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge Dec 31, 1863, by reason of  
a bullet wound in back  
service for 6 C. War  
Dept. Washington.  
Service 103

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Scott*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. June 20,* 186*4.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted

*June 1,* 186*4.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in

*June 1,* 186*4.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Cont'd to a fur-*  
*ther of at least 30*  
*days by reason of*  
*neglectment in the*  
*Rolls.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John - Beck**21*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1862*, 186*2*.Muster-out to date *March 10, 1862*, 186*2*.Last paid to *March 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort Smith  
March 10, 1862. This is  
the only receipt for the  
Bounty of \$100.00 also  
Batteries Co. 24 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John Hall*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. service*  
*at 11th Reg. C.A. 6.*  
*since Dec. 29, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Book mark*

*M*

21

Mo.

*John McCall*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

21

Mo.

*John Mcall*

*Pt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached service  
for guard at New York  
Hutcheson's Regiment*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*John McCall*

*Pl* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

21

Mo.

*John McCall*

*Co. A*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*16*

**21**

**Mo.**

*John Neal*

*A*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Date April 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Neal*

16

21

Mo.

John McCall

1st

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

*M*

21

Mo.

*John McCall*

*Priv*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heaven*

M

21

Mo.

John Moll

Prk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Moll  
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Moll

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Moll

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Moll  
Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Moll

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on Mo. in Rolls  
1 or 2 Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harria

M

21

Mo.

John Moll  
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Nov. 30, 1862

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

~~Remarks:~~

Next Roll on file: Mo. vol. 162

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

*William J. Miller*

, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1363

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Moll

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster Mo.

Length of Service, 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Moll desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare That I am Twenty years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Gro 21st Mo Vol Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness: C. Russell 2nd Lt John Moll  
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy  
Discharged 18

John Moll  
registered at W. Gro 21st Mo Vol Infy  
on January 1864  
By C. Russell 2nd Lt  
Regt of Mo Vol Infy

No

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of John Moll Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the John Moll is Twenty years of age; and I  
thereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. Gro 21st Mo Vol Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Regt Recruiting Officer  
(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Leicester*

I, *John Moll* born in *Schuyler*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Moll* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the order of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of

*January* 186*4*

Before me

*Wm. G. Stanley* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. G. Stanley*

*Asst. Surg. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Moll*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Wm. G. Stanley*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,  
*4 Regt.*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *9<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on  
the *First* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn.*

*Wm. G. Stanley*  
*Asst. Surg. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
*Wm. G. Stanley*  
*Asst. Surg. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Moll desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Co. D. 21st Mo. Vol. Inf. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Regt. of Mo. Vol. Inf.

By Regt. Recruiting Officer

Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of John Moll Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the said John Moll is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Co. D. 21st Mo. Vol. Inf. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Regt. Recruiting Officer

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Moll born in Germany  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Moll do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.  
this First day of January 1864,  
BEFORE John Moll  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Moll  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

John Moll  
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the First day of January, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.  
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, 2

John Moll  
Recruiting Officer  
St. Louis, Mo.

1448  
Mollet, John

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493170	26
2	8493082	27
3	8493257	28
4	8493347	29
5	8493484	30
6	8493514	31
7	8493593	32
8	8493663	33
9	8493755	34
10	8494982	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

-N.

21

Mo.

John - Mallet

21st, Co. - 7, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability  
Feb 12/63 at Mineral City Ill

Book mark:

Emmett

M

21

Mo.

John McCall

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 - Feb 17

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability at Gen Wash  
Ment City, Feb 12

Book mark:

1863, Vol 1 & 2

*M.*

21

Mo.

*John Meadell*

*St*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *V*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Hospital. Col. Am. War. Hq.*  
*Since Dec. 24*

*\* Have appeared in Muster Roll*  
*since Dec. 24*

Book mark:

*Harper*

M

21

Mo.

John Mollet

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Mollet  
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrio

M

21

Mo.

John Moller

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for June 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

*M*

21

Mo.

*John Mollet*

*Priv* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

M

21

Mo.

John Mollet  
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Mollet

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 30, 186

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Miss Roll on file: Mch - Apl '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harria

M

21

Mo.

John Mottet  
Pvt

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. & Rollo  
1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

*Mallet, John*  
*G. G.* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. , , Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov

1892

1402

153

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Moffitt,  
a Private, Co. D.

21st Regt of Mo. Inf.  
Ct/220000

W. L. A. Brown

Surgeon, U. S. A.  
in charge of U. S. A.  
General Hospital.  
Mound City, Ark.

Adjutant General's Office

Mar. 30 1893.

Originals sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office  
John A. Brown

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Enlisted* *John Mollat, (Private),* of Captain *Charles*  
*Missouri* *21st,* Regiment of United States  
*was enlisted by* *Capt. Charles Gust* *of*  
*the* *21st,* Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf., at Lancaster, Missouri,*  
*in, 1861, to serve* *3* *years; he was born*

*20 And case Blacklock April 27/63*

*Ireland,* *is* *31*  
*light complexion, Auburn eyes,*  
*Magone* *During the last two*

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Says he was taken with Intermittent Fever, the 10th, of Sept., 1862, & that he has performed no duty since then. Says he was taken with Acute Pneumonia, about the middle of last December, & that he spit a good deal of blood, & that his breast has hurt him ever since. He has been in this Hospital, since the 2nd, of January, 1863.*

STATION: *Mound City, Ills.*  
 DATE: *February 12th, 1863.*

*H. H. Wheeler*  
 Commanding Company, *1st*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Mollat, (private),* of Captain *Charles Gust's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of  
 Here consult par. 1131, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Pneumonia, which has been contracted while in service. He will not be capable of performing a soldier's duty, during the term of his enlistment.*

*Charles Boyd, A. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. V.*  
*U. S. Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ills.*  
 DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *Feb* 1863, at *Quincy*

*By order of Gen. Fulle*

Commanding the *Quincy*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*of Lancaster,* County—*of Schuyler,* State—*of Missouri.*

[DUPLICATE.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Enlist* *John. Hollet, (Private),* of Captain *Charles*  
*Missouri* *Co.*, [A. I.] of the *21st*, Regiment of United States  
*Missouri* *Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Gust*, of  
the *21st*, Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf.*, at *Lancaster, Missouri*,  
on the *30th*, day of *November*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Solothurn*, in the *Province* of *Switzerland*, is *31*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagoner*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Says he was taken with Intermittent Fever, the 10th, of Sept., 1862, &  
that he has performed no duty since then. Says he was taken with Acute  
Pneumonia, about the middle of last December, & that he spit a good  
deal of blood, & that his breast has hurt him ever since. He has been in this  
Hospital, since the 2nd, of January, 1863.*

STATION: *Mound City, Ills.*  
DATE: *February 12th, 1863.*

*H. H. Weaver*  
Commanding *Company Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hollet, (private),* of  
Captain *Charles Gust's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Chronic Pneumonia*, which has been contracted  
whilst in service. He will not be capable of performing  
a soldier's duty, during the term of his enlistment.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Pneumonia*, which has been contracted  
whilst in service. He will not be capable of performing  
a soldier's duty, during the term of his enlistment.

*Charles Boyd, A. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.*  
*U. S. Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ills.*  
DISCHARGED this *17* day of *Feb*, 1863, at *St Louis*

*By order of Gen. Fulle*

*Commanding the Dept of St Louis*

NOTE 1.--When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.--The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town--*of Lancaster, County--of Schuyler, State--of Missouri.*  
[DUPLICATES.]

1449  
+  
Monroe, Marion H  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8497739	26
2	8491638	27
3	8505480	28
4	8505597	29
5	8505695	30
6	8505791	31
7	8505879	32
8	8505957	33
9	8506065	34
10	8506145	35
11	8506225	36
12	8506304	37
13	8506375	38
14	8506444	39
15	8506534	40
16	8506670	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

21

Mo.

Morgan, W. Morgan

Put, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan, Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb-28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 56 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Account No discharge,

furnished

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

21

M.

Marion M. McQuinn  
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jennings

77

21

Mo.

Walter H. Hume  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Jennings

Captain.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Marion W. Manner*  
*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Heaven N. Hume*  
*Pres.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 5th Infantry*  
*Bonuses & c. done*  
*Stoppage for 100 for*  
*Cash Paid for 100 for*  
*and 100 for 100 for*  
*Station 7.07*

Book mark: .....

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Harrison & Hooner*  
*Paul*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *draw out*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present*

0

Book mark i

711

21

Mo.

*William H. Thomas*

*Prav*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Maxwell U. Wilson*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

*Francis H. Hume*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John*  
*Smith*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

21

Mo.

Marion T. Monroe

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. from Mch  
14/64 until 4th 30th  
for S. C. Co. 4th Reg. Dist.  
of Memphis Memphis Tenn.  
Mch 1864

Rec'd from S. C. Co. assigned  
to S. C. Co. 4th Reg.  
21st Dist. Memphis  
Mch 1864

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

Marion W. Monroe

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manitoba Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*Where born *Jennings Co. Ind.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 1/4 in.*When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *Manitoba Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Cavalry Co. 8th Mo*Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

21

Mo.

Main H. Pierce

Appears with rank of *Lieut* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St Louis Mo, Dec 6, 1864,*Where born *Jennings Co Ind.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 4 in.*When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *Kennett Mo*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *Center Lewis Co Mo*Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Monroe Marion W.*

, Co. *A.*,

*21* Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. , 186 .

This is to certify that  
has presented

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into  
tled

th  
to

T:

No. 2000 Feb 29th 1866  
To John C. Smith  
for Major H. Monroe new recruit  
for Co. 2nd Inf regt Mo. 6  
25th

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. of I.*

Claim No. *A. C. 447-295*

*Marion V. Hays*  
(Name.)

Co. *F*, *1* Reg't *2nd* Inf. *X*  
*Y*, *2* mo. *S. M.* *Ad.*

To ..... Div. ...., 191

For .....

*Statement furnished from report of 2nd mo.*

*Inf.*

*Reg. as of Co. Y, 2 mo. S.*  
*M. Ad.*

Statement furnished *Aug. 30, 1915.*

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier last served should be given on the back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments be United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion W. Monroe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamulap, Mo.

the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Feb, 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden Marion W. Monroe  
Mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Marion W. Monroe  
Volunteered at Hamulap, Mo.  
Feb 22<sup>d</sup> 1864,  
By John W. Dryden Adjutant  
for the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Inf Mo Vols.

No.

3

Aug

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Monroe Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Marion W. Monroe; that the said Marion W. Monroe is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

27 day of February 1864

Witness:

J. H. Smith

Isaac Monroe  
Mark

TOWN OF

*Dipenzi*

# *Annals*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

thin

29th day of

15045

## REPORT

Carl & Prohman St. di. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. J. Wright  
Surgeon General of Emer.  
Stable. M. J. EXCHANGING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Marion H. Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *35* years of age, *6 1/4* inches high.

*I do certify*

*Capt. J. P. M.* *via* *M.*

Recd. at \_\_\_\_\_ Voluntary,

RECRUITING OFFICE

## RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the ..... day of ..... 1864, at .....

A 24th Regiment of

*Merri* Volunteers, on

✓ 1450  
Montgomery, John A  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492053	25
2	8441929	27
3	8503406	28
4	8503503	29
5	8503582	30
6	8503652	31
7	8503735	32
8	8491210	33
9	8504058	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

21

Mo.

John A. Montgomery  
Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to <sup>paid to date of Muster-out.</sup> ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~monthly~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45. <sup>09</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Crafted man. Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service Sept 12/65

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*James T. Cunningham*  
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* <sup>00</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 1, 1864*

*Discharged March 1, 1864*

*Discharged March 1, 1864*

*Discharged March 1, 1864*

*Discharged March 1, 1864*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491210

1891

April  
The following are  
the names of the  
persons who have  
been admitted to the  
order of the  
Grand Lodge.  
The names of the  
persons who have  
been admitted to the  
order of the  
Grand Lodge.

M.

21

Mo.

John A. Montgomery  
Rev. Co. E. 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Accepted man. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service Sept 30/65

Book mark:

m

21

Mo.

John A. Montgomery  
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded man

Book mark:

Rectus

*M*

21

Mo.

*John C. Montgomery*  
*Det.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov.*

*1*

Book mark:

*John C. Montgomery*

21

Mo.

*John M. Montgomery*  
Sgt., Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted man.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

21

Mo.

*John C. Montgomery*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. E, 21 Reg't, Miss. Inf.*  
*Det. by 1st Reg't Miss. Inf.*  
*Det. by 1st Reg't Miss. Inf.*  
*Det. by 1st Reg't Miss. Inf.*

Book mark:

*John C. Montgomery*

*John A. Montgomery*  
 Appears with rank of *Private* on  
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
 forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated  
*Ironton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.*

Where born *Washington Co., Mo.*  
 Age *31* years; occupation *farmer*  
 Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Sub & 1st 3d Dist, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enrolled at Ironton, Mo. Dec. 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Bussell*

*M*

21

Mo.

*John C Montgomery*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry R.F. dated

*Oct 1st Rand 3 Mo Co 19-64.*

Where born *Washington Co Miss*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 20* 1864.

Where mustered in *Trudeau Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; dis \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *3 days 3 S. & back Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is to be kept in the office of the Provost Marshal General, and is to be used for the purpose of identifying the men who are drafted, and for the purpose of identifying the men who are substitutes.

Book mark

*John C*

1451  
Moodey, Benjamin  
Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 see Moody,	29 Benjamin
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7436-a-Ado. (Cs) 1882.

See also

1452  
+ Moody, Benjamin  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8504257	2 8505951
3 8504161	4 8506059
5 8504352	6 8506139
7 8504440	8 8506219
9 8504533	10 8506298
11 8504614	12 8506369
13 8504692	14 8492580
15 8504766	16 8492589
17 8504854	18 8506465
19 8504927	20 8506526
21 8504996	22 8506726
23 8505067	24 7436-U-1882
25 8505138	26
27 8505209	28
29 8505279	30
31 8490700	32
33 8490948	34
35 8492340	36
37 8505339	38
39 8505520	40
41 8505500	42
43 8505589	44
45 8505687	46
47 8505783	48
49 8505871	50

Book Mark: 7436-A-Ado. (Co.) 1882.

See also

M 21 Mo

Benjamin Moody  
Co. F. 21 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7436 - A - 1882

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. Oct. 7 1884

The charge of desertion of Jany.  
H. 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date Jany. 4<sup>th</sup> 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office Oct. 11 1884

Campbell  
Copyist.

No.

21

Mo.

Benjamin Moody  
 Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Ft Morgan Mo. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 <sup>83</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 120 100

Remarks: Veteran present at

Bleden Springs Ala Jan 4

1866. Stoppage from former

pass transportation <sup>lasted</sup> C. & E.

22 66

Book mark: 7436. - (1. (E.B.) 1882.

\* Sent by exp

(861)

Jennings

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

21

Mo.

*William H. Cady*  
*Butler*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. Deserted January*  
*4<sup>th</sup> 1866 at Bladen Springs*  
*Alabama*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Palatka Springs, Fla.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin M. Ly.*  
*Smith, Co. F.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb. 25*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 4*, 186*6*.

Where *Wheat Springs, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

186

Present

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

*21*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Henry M. M. M.*  
*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid 5 full at 100*  
*\$50 due*

*stoppage from 100*  
*for 100 at 100*  
*and 100 at 100*  
*100 at 100*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

*Bessie M. Hardy*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *cash*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Victory 5th Inst. &*  
*Bounty \$50 due*

Book mark:

76

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Woods*  
*Ben*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*Benjamin W. Cady*  
*Ben*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*Benjamin W. Ord*  
*Pres*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

711

21

Mo.

Benjamin Mandy

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ben Mandy was 1st  
squadron from March  
to April 20.

Book mark:

(32)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*James M. Mandy*

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discontinued from*

*Dec. 31st 64, by virtue of a*

*discharge as follows:*

*James M. Mandy*

*of Co. F, 21 Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: .....

*M*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Mandy*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. M.* Mo.

*Benjamin M. Morris*  
*Art.*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marbletown Mo. 12*, 1864.

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Continued to a*  
*guard of 30 days*  
*by virtue of 5, Ohio*  
*191 March 1863.*

Book mark: .....

711

21

Mo.

Benjamin Moody  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mail, 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: This Soldier has served with his Co. from the date of enlistment to the present date. Participated in the Battle of Shiloh & Corinth.

Book mark:

Rogan

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*.

Last paid to ..... 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186*4*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*John A. Smith* .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

77

21

Mo.

*Levin W. Gady*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250)

Expend.

21

Mo.

*George W. Bradley*  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *George W. Bradley*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* for *Food*

*Shelter &c*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Lost 1 gun thing*

Book mark:

*Benjamin Moody*

57

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 8 1863*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin Moody*  
Coprnt.

21

Mo.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

(156)

*William*  
Carpenter

*3*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Morris*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. H. Truitt*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Stephen Moody*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3  
21

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

*Q.*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Williams*

*e. 46*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Woodley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*No official notice.*

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*46*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
*Pr. S.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

16

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
*Full*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

16

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

16

21

Mo.

Benjamin Moody  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crittton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mo. April 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: Dec 7 406 H. O. L. 613. 1882.

C. Hagan

*16*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Moody*

*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on M. & R. Roll*

*1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*Moorey Benjamin*

21

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargea	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1157

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Benjamin Mordecai

Rank, 1st Lieut.

Where gone, Cotton, Lee Co.  
Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer-service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Moody desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at H. Con. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery  
the First day of January

Witness:

Benjamin Moody  
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin Moody  
Volunteered at Recruiting Office  
First Artillery 1864,  
By Benjamin Moody  
Regiment of the Artillery  
Discharged Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1868  
enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Regt of H. Con. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ DO CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Benjamin Moody born in Free County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Moody do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis 21<sup>st</sup> Mo

this First day of January 1864

BEFORE

C. Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 12 inches high.

C. Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt 1st Lt S. C. C.

C. M. H. C. C.

C. M. H. C. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Moody Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wm. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Inf.  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Inf.  
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. ....

Benjamin Moody  
Volunteered at Wm. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Inf.  
First of January 1864  
By C. Russell 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Inf.  
Regt. Recruiting Officer  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.  
Discharged Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF •

Tennessee



Memphis

I, Benjamin Hardy born in Lee County  
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Hardy do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies, present or future; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Regt. Ill.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet  
Six inches high.

C. Russell

2nd Regiment of Ill. Regt. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st  
5th March 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.  
the First day of January

21st Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Capt. 1st Ill. S. Regt.  
C. M. 16th A. C.

E. Williams

1452-a

Woody William B Jr

Co. 2d Miami Inf

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23043248	25
2	R & P 280688	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 280688

See also

M. 2 Mo.

Wm. B. Moody, Jr.  
Chaplain . 2 Regt N.E. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 280688

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *chaplain*

Co. . 2 Regiment. N.E. Mo. Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 7, 1861, to

fill an original vacancy.

See also 2 Mo. S.M. Cav.

A.G.N.

21

Mo.

*William P. Moody Jr.*  
*Chaplain Co.*, 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1, 1862.*

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 .. drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 21st Reg't*

*Feb. 1, 1862. S. 41422 for clothing.*

*He has no more to receive in this*

*detachment.*

*Wm. P. Moody Jr.*

*Only roll on which name appears.*

\* The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *R. P. 280,688.*

OCT 12

23045248

1892

*Diopatra me asperitula*  
*Chapman 7th Oct. 1861*

✓ 1453  
Moore, Rose

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8515341	25
2	8515410	27
3	8515478	28
4	8515547	29
5	8515623	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Edgar Moore

Enlisted

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec - 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 7 Nov  
at 64 near Killdeer  
Miss.

Name not borne in subseq. Rolls.

Book mark:

L. Morgan

21

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
... Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*George Moore*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George M. Moore*

*George M. Moore*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*Eni Moore*

*Eni Moore*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Eni Moore of Co. K  
21st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
Enrolled May 8 '63 as  
Clinton, Ky for 3 y. &  
m. in May 8 '63 as Clinton*

Book mark:

✓ 7484  
Moore, Caloway  
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498628	25
2	8498683	27
3	8498744	28
4	8498799	29
5	8498849	30
6	8498907	31
7	8498942	32
8	8499104	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

21

Mo.

*William H. Moore*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 19*, 186*6*.  
 Muster-out to date *Apr. 19*, 186*6*.  
 Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *58*<sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *90*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Let. received from*  
*2nd Major, 21st Reg't at*  
*Chaffert, Mo., Feb. 3, 1865*  
*at Subst. War Dept.*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*171*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Delinquent*

Book mark:

111 | **21** | **Mo.**

Company Muster  
Roll, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delivered

Book mark:

177

21

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Petition on duty*  
*duty at Gov't stables,*  
*Windsor, Ill.*

Book mark:

111

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*111*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Colonel & small*  
*amount by direct*

Book mark:

*Carrington*

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Voluntary Moore*

*Pop.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 5-21-63*  
*Security due \$50.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Henry Jones*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*By order of the*

Book mark:

122

21

Mo.

Henry M. ...

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from 24 Me.  
to 21 Mo. Feb 3. 1862.  
No 471. ...  
Veteran ...  
... ..

Book mark:

1455  
Moore David

Co. F & S, 21 Missouri Inf.

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 7 6 8 8 4	2	4 3 2 1 7 6 2 7
3	8 5 1 6 8 9 1	7	
4	8 4 9 2 6 1 1	8	
5	8 4 9 2 6 2 4	9	
6	8 4 9 2 6 4 1	10	
7	8 4 9 2 6 5 7	11	
8	8 4 9 2 6 6 9	12	
9	8 4 9 2 6 8 2	13	
10	8 4 9 2 6 9 4	14	
11	8 4 9 2 7 0 5	15	
12	8 4 9 2 7 1 7	16	
13	8 4 9 2 7 2 9	17	
14	8 4 9 2 7 4 1	18	
15	8 4 9 2 7 5 5	19	
16	8 4 9 2 7 6 9	20	
17	8 4 9 2 7 8 3	21	
18	8 4 9 2 7 9 8	22	
19	8 4 9 2 8 1 3	23	
20	8 4 9 2 8 2 7	24	
21	8 4 9 2 8 4 2	25	
22	8 4 9 2 8 5 6	26	
23	8 4 9 2 8 7 0	27	
24	8 4 9 2 8 9 1	28	
25	8 4 9 2 6 0 6	29	
26	8 4 9 2 9 8 8	30	

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on

**General Order**

No. *117*, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, *July 26*, 186*5*.

Appointed to be

*William Lyman*

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for

To date from *July 26*, 186*5*.

M

21

Mo.

David Moore

Colonel, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cairo, Ill., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by

Lieut. Fetterman, U.S.A.  
Feb. 11 '65. Having served  
three years as  
Colonel in 100th.

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490606

018910

receive no final  
payment till they  
had satisfied the Pay  
Department of his  
non indebtedness to  
the Government.

I have refused to  
reimburse Col. D. Moore  
as his regiment has  
only 738 of his re-  
men being below the  
minimum - under  
the provisions of F. L.  
86, 1862, War Dept no re-  
1863.

July 1 1861 Mo.

James H. Hines

Rank 1st Lt., Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
24 December 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out 12/24/61  
The separate return  
of same.

Book mark:

*Nov*

21

Mo.

*Alvin Moore*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 5, 1864 to Jan 28, 1865*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
expiration of service by  
Lt. G. H. H. H.*

Book mark:.....

*M*

21

Mo.

*David M. Morn*

Rank *Colonel* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Nashville Tennessee  
Dec 12 1864*

Book mark:

571

21

Mo.

David Moore

Rank *Colonel* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1862*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1862*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1862*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*David Wilson*

Rank *Colonel*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present in  
any of the companies  
Aug 1st*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David Moore*

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. service com-  
manding 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
I. A. C.*

Book mark:

*James  
Carroll*

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on duty at  
Fort Smith, Arkansas  
Sept 10, 1861  
Duty on horse*

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Alfred J. Brown*

Rank *Sergeant*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*7*

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*James M. Jones*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present 1st day*

*3rd day 2nd day 2nd day*

*3rd day 2nd day 2nd day*

Book mark:

*JM*

21

Mo.

*David Moore*

Rank *Colonel*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In det. service comd  
Brig S.B. No 40, Dist  
of Memphis Sept 7 '61*

Book mark:

*771*

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

*from 10/1/61 to 10/1/62*

*for duty at St. Louis*

*Mo. 10/1/61 to 10/1/62*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*1000 1000 1000*

Rank *Sergeant*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July, Aug., 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave  
S. G. M. dated 10th Aug.  
1863. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

*in command of a B.*

*company of 1st Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

*from March 1st to*

*March 1st 1863*

*at St. Louis*

*Mo.*

*for*

*the*

*month of*

*March*

*1863*

*at*

*St. Louis*

*Mo.*

*for*

*the*

*month of*

21

Mo.

Rank ..... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Am*

21

Mo.

*Am*

Rank *Am*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Am*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Am*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *In detachment*

*from company of*

*1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*Mr.*

21

Mo.

*James S. ...*  
Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank ..... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 2

Present or absent. ....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rank ..... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Rank - *Colonel* 21  
 and Staff Muster Roll  
*Chas. B.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
1862

for or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$  
100 for

*[Faint handwritten notes:]*

Due Gov't \$  
\$100  
cents, \$  
100

Valuation of horse,

Valuation of

Remarks:

Remarks:	Value of horse,	Value of horse equipments, &	Value of harness & harness equipment
1 pair of horses	\$100		
1 pair of harness & harness equipment			\$100

Book mark:

and

Carpenter.

(8967)

*MM*

21

Mo.

*David Moore*

Rank *Colonel*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave of 30 days from Apr 11 to 2. wounded at Peoria, Iowa, since action of April, etc.*

Book mark:.....

*my*

*Mo. 1 21*

Mo.

*David Moore*

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montana 1st*, *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Quincy Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By order of Genl*

*Lyons under date*

*10/61*

Book mark:

M 21

Mo.

David Moore

Rank Colonel 1 U.S. Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 ..

Last paid to *pay me & some* ..... , 186 ..  
*public trust*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *transferred to 21*  
*Dec. 20. 1861*

*Subsequent to receive 21 Dec 1861*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Sayre*  
Capt.

M 21 Mo.

David Moore

Rank Col. 1<sup>st</sup> H.E. Regt Mo. Vols. Inf.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . 186 .\*

Where Keokuk \*

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became 21 Mo. Vol. Inf.

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W. M. Sayre

(254c)

(op. 10)

Moore, David

Col. Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Chargea	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 14
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Plat. Geo. 2<sup>d</sup> Ed. 16. 2 C.  
Hear. 71. in 3 rows with 71. 1472/4

11002 ds.

*William Lloyd Garrison*

3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 16<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1932

Booth & Co. Inc. 1001  
New Horizons Inc. 1001

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

San Francisco, No. Oct 20: 1864.

Gen. Canby }  
Do. }  
Do. }

In compliance with Special Order 17132  
dated at Fort Gadsden Sept 10th H. H. Canby  
San Francisco 29th 1864.

The undersigned hereby assumes Command  
of the 3d Division 16th Army Corps.

H. H. Canby  
Col. 21st Mass. Infy 1st.

W B 215  
Lanc. Dec. 14/10

My dear Sir,

For 2126 yrs. 161

Subs. to the  
Lanc. of the  
assignment to  
of the 3rd. 3rd. 161  
Aug. 16. 161

For 2126 yrs. 161

4  
John Francis 1st Br. 3rd B.C.  
(Civ. D. 1864)

W. J. Morgan

A. A. G. Civil War  
"Honor"

"Honor" per Special Order No. 132  
A. A. G. Civil War  
I have the honor to certify that  
I received at the 3rd Civil War  
and 14th Civil War  
and 14th Civil War  
and 14th Civil War  
and 14th Civil War

W. J. Morgan  
"Honor"

John Francis 1st Br. 3rd B.C.  
W. J. Morgan

Colonel 1st Br. 3rd B.C.

John MacLean  
the occupier  
Sept 16 1883

A little pleasure  
 or excitement is  
 not more in this  
 position in a house  
 and you are  
 John W. C. 15th  
 Aug 2nd

11. 4. 1853  
M. C. C. C. C. C.  
18. 5. 1853

Merced County  
Cal. 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1891

The course ended by the  
end of April the 30<sup>th</sup> month  
and I think he is rather  
well settled & happy  
and I think they are  
in a fine way.

Head Quarters 1st Mo. St.  
Memphis Tennessee  
September 15-1863

Maj. General, U. S. A. & Adjutant  
Commanding 16th Army Corps  
Springfield, Mo.  
General:

The undersigned Commissioner of the  
Twenty-first Regiment Missouri Vol.  
Inf. would most respectfully request that  
you present the claims of Colonel  
David Moore of our Regiment for prom-  
otion to Brigadier General or Colonel;  
to Major General Grant Commanding Dept.  
of the Tennessee; believing that such recom-  
mendation would secure him immediate  
Promotion.

We ask this, believing that David Moore is  
a meritorious Officer - And that "he has done  
the State some service" we are fully con-  
vinced. - At the first onset of the rebell-  
ion Colonel Moore shouldered his musket -  
but being a Military man was immediately  
given the command of a company and  
in a few days Thompson was elected

to the command of a Regiment and on the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861 whilst under your  
immediate command in North East Missou-  
ri met the enemy four to one and  
defeated them at Athens Missouri and  
whilst under command of yourself and General  
Pope ~~commanded~~ he contributed largely in  
driving the forces of General M. B. Green  
3000 strong from North East Missouri.  
As to the conduct of Colonel Moore at  
St. Louis where he brought in the battle  
and lost his leg — and at the battle  
Corinth where he had two horses shot  
from under him and taken from the  
field insensible, they are matters of  
history and well known to yourself  
and General Grant — and the Nations  
gratitude is due him.

By complying with the request above  
made you will very much oblige  
yours,

Most Respectfully

Very Obedient Servants

J. W. Phelps St. Louis

A. M. Woodyard Lt. Col.

E. A. Blackburn Capt. a. a. s. s.

Geo. W. Sutton Capt. Co. E.

J. H. Bush Capt. Co. D 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Edwin Moore Major

Hood Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
On Steamer John J. Roe May 31 1864

General Orders  
No. 1 3

In compliance with Special Orders  
No. 43 P. IV. dated at Hood Quarters Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Vicksburg, Miss. May 30 1864

The undersigned hereby assumes command  
of the troops composing the 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. James B. Comstock Adj. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Inf. Vols. is hereby announced as A. A. A. Genl.  
to whom all reports and communications will be  
addressed

Signed, D. Moore.

Capt. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols. Comdg. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Official copies  
J. M. Roman

Lieut. and A. A. A. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Comdg. Officer  
32<sup>d</sup> Iowa Vols

8733

Mo 1

1863

Headquarters 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Memphis Tenn

Camp 1863

Oliver Bond

Comd. 4<sup>th</sup> Brig.

2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

After that leave a Division in front  
him for twenty days to go beyond  
the limits of the Department  
to have repairs or procure  
our supplies.

Very res. 2000

87

Headquarters 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863

111

1863

Headquarters  
West of Memphis  
Aug 13/1863

W. B. Smith

He is in the

W. B. Smith  
Aug 13/1863

2000

Headquarters 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Div.

Memphis Tenn

August,

1863

Major James O'Farrell

Asst. Chf. Genl.

Dist. of Memphis

Sir

I would  
most respectfully ask that leave of absence  
be granted me for twenty days, to go  
beyond the limits of the Department,  
that I may have repairs, to procure  
new Articles of art. In order that I  
be prepared for field service my going  
renders it necessary to leave one.

I am Sir Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. Moore

Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Div.

No. 67

St. Louis, Mo. 19 7864.

Name, Denis Moore

Rank, Colonel

Regiment, 21<sup>st</sup> Infy Mo Vols

Gorham

Wm. - - - - - 1843  
Hendricks: - - -  
August 1843

More David Root.  
Amos 7: 13, 14  
Said: "Hendricks"

John Root says: "Hendricks is  
going to go to the  
United States Department of  
the Agricultural Office."

Amos 7: 13, 14

Wm. L. Garrison  
Merrimack

August 12. 1843

Major Allen S. Loring

Asst. Adjt. General

District of Massachusetts

I would  
not willingly ask for an increase  
granted me for twenty years, to go beyond  
the limits of the Department. That I may  
be enabled to get a new official job,  
I am now prepared to find  
service, my business renders it necessary to  
secure one.

I am, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

L. M. Loring

Col. Comd. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

M# 41

Keokuk

May 5 62

---

H. Moore

Colonel

2nd Mo Vols

---

30 days ex

---

S.O. 158.

Dept. Miss

May 5. 1862

**SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.**

Post of Morris

1802

Surgeon L. S. J.

200 Harbor Street

50 (G. W. M. A. G. C.) 23

Union City, Tenn.

February 14 1863.

Thurston, G. W. Gent.  
8 Q. M. 21st Nov. 1862.

Requoting of Major General  
Curtis a letter recommending  
the promotion of one of his  
most capable friends.

Colonel S. Moore  
of 21st Nov. 21st. 1862.

Received of the  
Colonel S. Moore

Union City, Tennessee

July 1st 1863

Dear General R. Curtis,

Saint Louis

(C)

Dear Sir,

I am induced to write you in behalf of Col. S. Moore of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Mo. Vol. with your influence in his favor for promotion. as a letter from you in his favor would be of immense importance with the War Powers at Washington City. I do not think that it is at all necessary for me to mention the claims of Col. Moore as you are posted in regard to the services rendered and sacrifices made by him; as well as the justice to be done a brave and gallant officer. And I feel certain that his promotion would give general satisfaction to all loyal citizens in the E. Mo. as well as along the borders of our own noble State. I am sure that you (as you are inclined) to do so. The fact will be most fully appreciated by him, and

Our numerous friends now in the Army  
The Col. has always been one of your steadfast  
and uncompromising friends.

Trusting you may give your  
favorable consideration & have the honor to  
be respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant  
S. A.

Wm. L. McKeever Jr  
21 4 68

789

Not. Moore Returns  
The petition of the  
Do. called Moore than  
land, comments down  
before their standards

Head Quarters Tex.

Union City Tenn.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

My Genl. Asst.

Comd<sup>g</sup> Dist of Columbus.

Columbus Ky.

General.

I have the  
honor to transmit the Petition which you  
so kindly referred to me for explanation of  
the so called Union War.

I requested their attendance at Head Quarters  
that all came, & inquired of their grievances.  
some said petty depredations had been committed  
but there was not one of them could say I  
had ever treated their complaints with contempt  
but all who had asked for "Top Guards" had  
got them. I gave them my assurance of kindness  
and protection.

I asked them if they were Union men, they said  
they had taken the oath, and you are just  
of me to select discrimination for the Enslaved  
of slavery in the Rebel States. They with one  
exception answered in the negative.

I have the honor to be

Yours  
very respectfully.

Wm. C. Hunt

Editor of the

Genl. Wm. C. Hunt

at large

RC9

at St. Helena,  
Dec. 19. 1862.

Franklin J. M.

Asks for the cooperation  
of the General Council Dept  
to use his influence to have  
Col. Moor of 24<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.  
promoted to a Brig. Genl.  
ship.

file V

11-56

Recd at St. Helena  
Dec. 11. 1862.

25

11

Missouri, 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862.

Dear Sir,

Dear Sir,

Words of your friends, & those of mine, have long desired to see Col. S. Moore of the Missouri 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. in. D. Co. He not only served his Country in Mexico, but he was the first that is always the first, & next to his Country, & also when the Southern rebellion sought the destruction of the Government. He early attempted the organization of a Regiment in North Eastern Missouri after the rebels were pouring about in vast numbers. He drove back Green And his hordes, who were over running Clark and Adams Counties in Missouri, and threatening the destruction of the West, the St. Louis & Mem. R. R. an institution vital to the interests of the North. He kept his men in Regimental Order for months, without money and with but poor equipments - He triumphed over enemies in his family, over obstacles without number, that might have appalled weaker men, and led a Regiment forth distinguished for its valor on the battle field - At Shiloh he was a tower of courage and strength and as a mark of having lost his leg. At Corinth he was again noted for daring and bravery - Now, with but one leg, he

command his Regiment And is still ready to fight  
or die on the cause on which he is engaged.  
Should it be in your power to aid his friends  
who are seeking his promotion, you will  
confer a favor on many who are now  
your steadfast and unceasing friends.  
This little note is a voluntary tribute of my ap-  
preciation of the past services of Col. Morr and it  
emanates from a sincere and earnest de-  
sire to hear that he is a Brig. General.

Yours truly and sincerely your friend  
L. M. Kauffman

Maj. Gen. S. R. Curtis  
et al  
Mrs. }  
}

Warrenton, Mo.  
November 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

My dear David

Col. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. & comd. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

Sgt. Fitzgerald from Warrenton  
arrived here this moment and  
received your telegram. I will  
be at St. Charles day after to  
morrow. Our wishes will hold out.



Yours truly,

Recd. at War R. M. Co. Apr. 15, 1864



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 15 1864

Telegraph from Warren

186

To Maj Genl C F Smith

I have this moment  
arrived here and  
received your telegram  
I will be at St Charles  
day after tomorrow  
We had some bad  
road & bad weather  
our parties will hold  
out to St Charles  
Commands all well

I Moore  
Col Comdg  
3d Div Pac

36

657.

Oliver Co. N.Y.  
Feb. 15. 1863

Wheeler Pined &  
and other citizens of  
Oliver Co. N.Y.

Complain of West Moore  
County, Union City and  
of depredations commit-  
ted by the men - West  
his removal.

657. 21. 31. 31. 31.

Headquarters of the Union  
Dept. of the Union,  
Columbus N.Y. Feb. 26, 63

Respectfully referred to  
Col. Moore County, at  
Union City, N.Y. for  
explanation and ad-  
vocate are consent  
of frequent depredations  
committed by soldiers  
of the Command

Col. Moore is desired  
to enforce widely kind  
Order No. 56 Head Qs.  
Dept. of West, Union, June  
24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

By order of  
Brig Genl. Webb  
MIDWELL  
Lt. & Capt.

Wheeler County, N.Y.

Brig Genl. Webb & Co. N.Y.  
the Union, N.Y. N.Y.  
Residing in the field  
with the army  
at the present time

G. H. Webb  
Lieut. N.Y.  
of the army

657. 21. 31. 31. 31.  
Headquarters of the Union  
Dept. of the Union,  
Columbus N.Y. Feb. 26, 63  
Respectfully referred to  
Col. Moore County

Union Feb 15 1863

To the Honorable, Brigadier General Asboth  
Commanding, the District of Columbus Ky,  
in the Department of Tennessee, U.S. Army

The undersigned, loyal Citizens  
of the United States and resident within  
the bounds of ~~the~~ the Command of Col Moore  
Commanding the U.S. Forces at Union City

Respectfully Represent,

That under the Comm-  
and of Col Moore, they are wholly without  
protection, and in the enjoyment of their  
personal rights of life and liberty, and  
in the security of ~~property~~ property, they are at  
the mercy of a band of lawless men.

All appeals made to Col Moore are mocked  
at and treated with contempt, and every  
effort to secure protection, rendered of  
no account, by his treatment. Horses  
have been stolen from loyal men, mules  
and cattle carried away, and houses  
burned, even to the carrying away  
of ladies riding givers, by his irrespon-  
sible bands, whose protection is  
found in his Camp. In this manner  
the character of the Service under your  
Excellency's Command, is fearfully

impaired, the restoration of peace  
retarded, and the security of the peaceable  
Citizens utterly ignored. We the undersigned  
ask of the Commanding General that Col  
Moore & his Command be removed (and  
some other and more competent <sup>officer</sup> appointed  
to Command the Post.

The Cavalry at this post have behaved  
themselves very well.

Jose Minerva  
Burgess Harrison  
H. Taylor  
Jm. St. Bates  
Capt. J. Scott  
J. Wilson  
J. Wilson  
J. E. Evans

St. Paul Purcell  
G. F. Isbell  
Lucas W. Harrison

J. B. Harrison  
M. J. Thomas  
W. W. Mearns  
B. W. King  
O. S. Harrison  
J. H. Harrison  
H. L. Purcell  
P. O. Purcell

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located at the top center of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, located in the middle left section of the page.

239

From East Hill  
At the reference to  
petition for the  
Memorial.

Head Quarters Fort  
Union City Tenn  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Dear Genl. State St.  
Comd<sup>g</sup> Dist. of Columbia.  
Columbia Ky.  
General.

I was very much  
surprised to receive the Petition of the rail  
road men of this County praying for the  
removal of you & Command.

Since I have received it I have called  
upon several of the signers and they  
inform me that they did not sign it  
or authorize any one to do so. It was  
gathered up by a very bitter Rebel who  
has taken the oath and therefore claims  
to be "Loyal"

I wish to state to you General, that  
when it was ordered here by Genl. Davis  
it was ordered by him to treat all  
citizens as enemies and place them at  
work on the Rail Road. "Hence the rail  
roaders against me."

I have given all persons calling them-  
selves "Loyal" written "Safe Guards" and am  
doing all that I can for the protection

of loyal men direct to.

I am sure that you well know will protect  
loyal persons of the Country and fight  
for them whenever to be found.

I hope and trust General you will  
appreciate my situation and look at this  
matter in the proper light.

I have the honor to be  
General.

Very Respectfully  
your obdt servt

A. Moore

Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> Post

Wm B. Constock.

Regiment.

1874

Col David Moore

21<sup>st</sup> - 4<sup>th</sup> 1874

# U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

THE UNION



FOREVER!

By Telegraph from

HEADQUARTERS DIST. OF COLUMBUS,

1692

Columbus, Wyo. Sept 11 1863.

To Genl. B. A. Wright

Spokane Falls, Idaho

Alfred

XI

My dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the telegraph line from the Pacific to the Atlantic. I am sorry to hear that the project is not yet successful, but I trust it will be accomplished in the near future. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. M. Smith

Michael J. Smith 16.4.46  
Memphis Tenn.  
Nov 17 1863

Special Order  
No 141

Having been ordered  
to go to the  
day to go to the  
at the Department

21 Nov 1863

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Regulations for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the A. S. O. Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Bureau of  
Service of the

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 17<sup>th</sup> August 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 191 }

¶ **I.** LEAVE OF ABSENCE, subject to the provisions of General Orders No. 73, War Department, current series, for and during the term of twenty days, is hereby granted to the following named Commissioned Officers:

David Moore Colonel of  
21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

*Henry R. Moore*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer  
21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry Co.

Wm. L. G. 1750  
H. L. G. 1750

General (see  
No 20 3)

Wm. L. G. 1750  
H. L. G. 1750

Wm. L. G. 1750  
H. L. G. 1750

Head Quarters Ed. Dir. 1st. 11. Co.  
Cape Harrisonville Mo. Oct. 29th 1864.

General Orders }  
No 20. }

In compliance with Special Order  
No 20. Issued at Head Quarters. Right Wing 11th  
Army Corps Harrisonville Mo. Oct. 29th 1864.

The undersigned hereby assumes  
Command of the Ed. Dir. 1st. 11. Co.

---

-signed- D. Morris

Col. 31st Mo. Inf. 1st.

Officiating  
Jas D. Sawyer  
aaad.

A. J. [unclear]

30 [unclear]

Home No 1233, 3<sup>rd</sup> &  
Du Bonnet de J. J. Koo  
May 20 1874

Frank [unclear]  
M<sup>rs</sup> 11

Edwin Moore  
Address [unclear] 10 [unclear]  
[unclear] & [unclear] [unclear]

RECEIVED OF NO.  
[unclear] OF THE SUIT. Vol. [unclear] B. C.  
[unclear] OF THE SUIT. Vol. [unclear] B. C.  
[unclear] OF THE SUIT. Vol. [unclear] B. C.

7 [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> U. C.

In answer to your letter of the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Dear Sir

Page 11

In compliance with Special Order No. 35 War. D. issued at Head Quarters 16<sup>th</sup> U. C. on 1<sup>st</sup> of May 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

The undersigned hereby assumes command of the troops comprising the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> U. C.

As 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Gen. in the act of being promoted 21<sup>st</sup> U. C. he is hereby assuming command of the troops comprising the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> U. C. and all communications will be addressed to him.

J. Moore

Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> U. C.

2850 1st Street S.W.  
Knoxville, Tenn.

Mr. J. H. H.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

Yours truly,

Dear Mother  
I am so glad to hear  
from you and all the family.

I am well and hope  
this letter will find you  
all the same. I am  
very much interested in  
the progress of the  
school and hope it will  
be a success.

I am ever  
your affectionate daughter,  
D. M. M.  
I am so glad to hear  
from you and all the family.

Wm P. Wright May 15th 1878  
Harrisonville Mo 29<sup>th</sup> Oct. 189

Officer Carter

Oct 1892

Leaving no test.

David from 21<sup>st</sup> Mo to the  
Command of the Division

Head-Quarters Right Wing 16th Army Corps,

Harrisonville Mo 29th Oct 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 132

EXTRACT.

IIII.

Col. David Moore 21st Mo.

Infy Co. is hereby assigned to, and will at once assume  
Command of the 3d Division. 16th Army Corps.

By order of Maj. Gen'l A. J. SMITH.

*J. Hough*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

1710

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF COLUMBUS,  
6th Division, 16th Army Corps,

Columbus, Ky., 21 Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

No. 109 ) EXTRACT.

X Col. David Moore, 21<sup>st</sup> Ia. Me.  
Infy. 20th. Being ordered with his Regiment  
to Memphis, without this District relieving  
from duty on the General Court Medical  
appointed by G. O. No 27. current series  
from these Headquarters.

BY ORDER OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBUS,

T. H. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col David Moore  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Me Infy. 20th.

117th 11/29 1874

Head Qu. East of Memphis  
Memphis Aug 27/74

Special Orders  
No 104

Detachment of 1st Regt  
On Court Street East of  
Memphis, Tennessee.

Head Qu. East of Memphis. 117th

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., 5th August 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1114

EXTRACT.

XII. Sergeant David Moore 21st Missouri  
2d Infantry, is hereby detailed as a member  
of the General Court Martial, composed  
pursuant to Special Order No 66, for  
this Head-Quarters, and dated 28th June 1864

By order of Maj. Gen'l C. C. WASHBURN.

Chas. H. Townsend  
Lieut. Col. Assistant Adjutant General.

To Commanding General  
2d Division

76  
John C. ...  
John C. ...

Special Order

Order ...  
last ...  
...

Handwritten note at the bottom left corner.

Head-Quarters, District of Memphis,

Memphis Tenn.,

1863.

**SPECIAL ORDERS,**

*M. H. O. T.*

The Colonel David Moore  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf. Vols having returned  
from leave of absence, and re-  
ported for duty will resume com-  
mand of the 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

By Order of Brigadier General JAS. C. VEATCH.

*Wm. D. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General

Benevento

The above is a copy of the  
letter of the 1st of the month  
last.

The copy of the letter of the 1st of the month  
last, from the Hon. Secy. of the Navy, is  
now in the hands of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy,  
and will be forwarded to you as soon as possible.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

J. M. ...  
...

Wash. 13th - 1877  
Fred. W. Brown.  
Dec. 9 1877

Chas. C. Davis  
Dec 10 51

James M. Cox  
James M. Cox

to be in a way the same  
as the other one

to be in a way the same  
as the other one

I am not sure if the  
new system will be  
better than the old one  
but I think it will be  
better than the old one  
if it is not too late  
to change it now

I am not sure if the  
new system will be  
better than the old one  
but I think it will be  
better than the old one  
if it is not too late  
to change it now

H. A. Cro. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Camp near Vicksburg Miss. March 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

General Order

N<sup>o</sup> 7

The undersigned hereby relinquishes command of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. And in parting with the command takes this method of returning his thanks to the Officers & Men composing the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade for the promptness and energy they have ever displayed in the execution of all orders, and faithfulness in the discharge of all duties that have been assigned to them. I leave you for a short time to superintend the organization of my own immediate command as a Veteran Regiment, and while absent wish you all success with the officer succeeding me.

O. M. West

Col 21<sup>st</sup> Me. Infy. Vol.

21 Me

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

General Orders

Chapter

First section of handwritten text, appearing to be the beginning of a paragraph.

Second section of handwritten text, continuing the paragraph.

Attest  
J. M. [illegible]  
[illegible]

Head Quarters 3d Div 16th U.S.  
Harrisonville Mo. Oct 29th 1864.

General Orders  
No 20 }

For compliance with Special Orders  
No 132 dated at Head Quarters, Right Wing 16th  
Army Corps Harrisonville Mo. Oct 29th 1864.

The undersigned hereby assumes  
Command of the 3d Div 16th U.S.

Col. 21st Mo. Inf. etc.

Official  
J. M. Sawyer  
ad. at.

1456  
Moore, Edwin

Co F & S, 21 Missouri Inf.

Major

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491372	2	7442-25-1880.
2	8492643	3	
3	8492659	4	
4	8492671	5	
5	8492684	6	
6	8492696	7	
7	8492707	8	
8	8492719	9	
9	8492731	10	
10	8492743	11	
11	8492757	12	
12	8492771	13	
13	8492785	14	
14	8492799	15	
15	8492807	16	
16	8491275	17	
17	8492814	18	
18	8492828	19	
19	8492843	20	
20	8492857	21	
21	8492871	22	
22	8492892	23	
23	8490608	24	
24	8492952	25	
25	7442-25-1880	26	

Book Mark { 1275 - v. 5. - 1881 with  
7442 - 25 - 1880.

See also

M. 21 Mo.

Edwin Moore,  
Major, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7442 U.S. 1880

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Oct. 1, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

major  
Co. - 21 Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from May 27, 1862.  
vice B. B. King, deceased.

Service also alleged in  
16 Ill. Vols.

J. H. N.

M. 21 | Mo.

Edwin Moore  
Major, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

1275 V. S. 1881 with  
Book mark: 4442 V. S. 1880.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 25, 1881.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *major*

Co. , 21 Regiment *Missouri Vols.*

to take effect from *June 27, 1862, vice*  
*B. B. King, deceased.*

*ASIN*

Rank 1st Lt, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

4 Morgan, Fla. 4th 186

**Last paid to** ..... 186 .

Remarks: *Small fish, 10/10/54*

**Book mark :**

Mo.

*Chas. C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above. Roll dated

Oakport, Miss., Feb 11, 1865.

### Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1863.

**Last paid to**

Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out healthy

Remarks Mustered out by Lieut  
Fellerman 14<sup>th</sup> A. C. H.  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 65, by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service (over).

Book mark :

(348)

C. pylori.

APR. 14

8490608

018910

Joined the service as  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt in the 16<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf.  
Vols. May 10 '61, promoted  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut July 1861.

Discharged as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
16<sup>th</sup> Ia Vols. June 27 '62.

Mustered in as Major  
in the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. June 27<sup>th</sup>  
1862, promoted to be  
Lieut Colonel April  
19 '64,

*100*

21

Mo.

*William Moore*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 / 1864* 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
expiration of service by  
J. H. Lathrop*

Book mark:

*7th*

21

Mo.

*Edwin Moore*

Rank *4th Col*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mobile*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Adwin Moore*

Rank *1st Colonel* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sub 1 & 2*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm*

21

Mo.

*Edwin Moore*

Rank *Sgt*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*971*

21

Mo.

*William Brown*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Brown*

21

Mo.

Rank ..... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*1st*, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age. *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on Sept 10 1864*

*for service in the*

*army and at St. Louis*

*for service in the*

*army and at St. Louis*

Book mark:

*+ as shown in Roll*

APR. 14

8491275

018910

dated 1. 11. 3 at an  
to give necessary reasons  
in the migration of  
L. C. to N. D. D. D. D.  
D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D.  
from the date

M

21

Mo.

Dwight Moore

Major, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out as

Major of the 21 Reg't of  
Mo. Inf. to enable him  
to accept a Commission  
as Lt. Colonel (100)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490607

218918

in same Regiment  
from his Excellency  
William L. Hall,  
Governor of Missouri  
dated March 30 1864, and  
to fill vacancy caused  
by the resignation of  
Lt. Col. A. M. Woodyard.  
He is not indebted to  
the U. S. Government  
on any account what-  
ever, must be out by  
late effect from this  
date.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Bellevue 51 1864*

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dec*

21

Mo.

*Robert M. ...*

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov 27 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a member of the 21st Regt Missouri Infantry and is a private in the 2nd Co.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Special Duty Muster  
Roll of 21st Missouri Infantry  
Camp Gordon Va 10th Dec  
4 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank Private, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't \$ 100 for March

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*111*

21

Mo.

*Company 1st*

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Co*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *1st Lieut*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered June 27 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 13*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Edwin Moore*

Rank *Sergeant*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry*

Book mark:

*A* | *21* | *S*

*Edwin Sherris*

*Major*, Co. *21*, Reg't *Med. Vol.*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Adj't Gen'l's Office Feb 25, 1881*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *27* day of *June*, 186*2*,  
*Date from which paid.*

vice *Major Samuel B. King*  
*deceased.*

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *1275 - Vol. 1881.*  
*7442 - Vol. 1880.*

*P. F. Carr*

*Moore, Edwin*  
*Major* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H. Brown  
June 10 1861

Friend Brown,  
June 10 1861

My dear Sir,  
June 10 1861

I have just received  
your letter of the 9th inst.  
and am glad to hear  
that you are well.  
I am also well and  
hope to hear from you  
again soon.

Yours truly,  
John H. Brown

100

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF COLUMBUS,  
6th Division, 16th Army Corps,

Columbus, Ky., 24th Nov. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

No. 1118 EXTRACT.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the above subject, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. [Signature]

By Order of Brigadier-General Asboth:

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant-General

To Commanding Officer,  
1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Wd & Co 117A.C.  
Memphis Tenn

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order

N<sup>o</sup> 141

Order Mayor  
Schmitt Moore to pro-  
ceed to St-Louis on  
business relative to the  
Regiment.

210725 July

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
Archives Division, M. R. O.

Recd J. O. Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Nov 1905. This paper was originally  
a part of a book of records of the  
Department. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives of the U. S. O.  
with the records of the Bull. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Head-Quarters, 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn. Feb. 16, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161.

XV. Major Edwin Moore 21st  
Missouri Infantry Volunteers will  
proceed to St. Louis Missouri forthwith  
to procure matter of evidence from  
records at Head Quarters Department  
of the Missouri in relation to the  
mustering of his Regiment, and payment  
of its Officers and men by Major  
Sullivan Paymaster U.S.A. on or about  
the 1st day of February. 1862. The  
same having been stopped against their  
accounts by the second Auditor of the Treasury  
Fifteen days will be allowed for  
this purpose.

By Order of Major General S. A. HURLBUT.

Henry C. Moore

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer...

21st Mo Infantry.

Telegram from  
B. Moore Maj.  
Comdg. 1st Clinton  
July 2. 1863

21. Mo. Vols

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Columbus July 26 1863

By Telegraph from Clinton 186

To Major Rowley

I am receiving urgent appeals from  
officers of my Regiment to join them  
at once. Please have me relieved  
as early as possible. I am fully  
convinced that Bolinger ought  
to be omitted, he is undoubtedly  
engaged with Stanton in running  
whiskey to Tennessee.

E. Moore  
Maj Comdg Det

No. 71

Ft. Louis, March 19 1864.

Name, Edwin Moore

Rank, Major

Regiment, 21. Inf,

30 days

W. D. Gent Hospital

Quincy Ill

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Mr. J. J. J.

D. E. J. J. J.  
Quincy Ill.

Bedfast given to Gent & during  
more 21<sup>st</sup>. He had to stand leave of  
absence for 10 days.

W. D. Gent Hospital  
Quincy Ill.

W. D. Gent Hospital  
Quincy Ill.

W. D. Gent Hospital  
Quincy Ill.

# U. S. General Hospital,

Quincy, Ill., September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that I have  
this day furnished to Lieut. Col. Edwin Moore of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Missouri Inf. Vol. a certificate on which to  
grant an extension of leave for (20 twenty days  
on account of inability to travel from the effects  
of severe Chronic Dysentery.

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Garrison M.D.

Your obedient Servant

Wm. H. Garrison  
Surgeon U.S. Army in charge

Surgeon Chas. S. Tripler U.S.A.

1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> North<sup>th</sup> Dept.

Columbus, Ohio.

Alfred

William Young  
14th Dec 53

Miss  
Cat Davison

asked that Major  
Edwin must give  
me lot of orders  
to deliver for the  
purpose of getting  
steps to a gain  
of 100 + men through

143. *Adiantum*

Providence 1860.

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

no need.  
Miss Webster

10

100

1871

I received the letter of the  
 2nd inst. and have been  
 in the constant hope of  
 the passage of the bill  
 and in the opinion of many  
 of the members of the  
 Government.

Spec. Ord. No. 1617 & 15.

1895

1605  
Hearlman 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. D. C.

Memphis Tenn.

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Col. Bingham:

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Sir:

I would most respectfully request that Edwin Moore Major 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers be ordered to proceed to Saint Louis, Mo. for the purpose of settling matters against the Officers and men of my Regiment.

Major Moore mustered the Regiment into the service and it will be time we act of justice to order him to go.

Yours Very Resp.

Your Obedient Servant

E. Moore Cl

Col. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. C.

and Comd. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade,



Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

Harrison, Mo. Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 111

EXTRACT.

Lieut Col Edwin Moore 110<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy will proceed to Saint Louis Mo to first train taking with him Muster in rolls to complete the mustering out of the 110<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy regiment. When time of service of some men have expired.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of WM. T. SHAW,

COL. 14th IOWA INFANTRY VOLS., COMMANDING DIVISION.

Asst Adj't General.

1899

1887

1899

*John W. Taylor*

16-10-1910

*Can. J. Math.*

For the Record

*Lein. Repens* L. the wild flax

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., 3<sup>d</sup> September 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 132.

III

The following named officers are  
herby granted leave of absence for fifteen days, with  
permission to proceed beyond the limits of the Depart-  
ment and Army of the Tennessee.

Col. David H. Brown

21<sup>st</sup> Tennessee Volunteers.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR-GENERAL C. C. WASHBURN.

*C. C. Washburn*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Mr. O. B. Hayes  
1000  
11/11/1864

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st Regt. Col. Hayes

Very respectfully,  
J. M. Smith

Very truly,  
J. M. Smith  
1st Regt. Col. Hayes  
16th Army Corps

Received at the office

Dear Mother  
I have been thinking  
of writing to you for some  
time but have been so busy

that I could not  
find time to do so  
I hope you are well

I have been thinking  
of a "Long" letter to you  
but I have been so busy  
that I could not find time  
to write it. I hope you are  
well and happy.

I have been thinking  
of writing to you for some  
time but have been so busy

that I could not  
find time to do so  
I hope you are well  
and happy.

Yours  
#

10<sup>th</sup> A. 1853  
Oct 21<sup>st</sup> No Vale  
London no  
Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1853

Proces  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1853  
Regulation char & in  
General House be  
detention as usual  
Office

John  
Refund to Oct 1853  
Geo Merrill  
JTB

Recd 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1853  
Nov 20 1853

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols  
Canton Missouri

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 1862

Colonel J. P. Chipman

Chief of Staff

Dept of the Mo

St Louis Mo

Colonel

Upon  
making application to have my recruiting  
Officers relieved I was of the opinion  
that all Officers of the regiment could  
act as such. since I learn it is  
necessary to have an appointment in order  
to secure the bounty to recruits. If this  
is correct I respectfully ask that Major  
Edwin Moore 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols be detailed for  
the service and that full instructions  
be given him relative to the duty.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

J. M. Moore  
Col Com 9 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols

1  
m 339 *Rev. J. H. May*  
*Dec 1 1864*

*Rev. J. H. May*  
*Dec 1 1864*

*Thomson & Co. Ltd.*

*State that he has announced  
out of service at consultation*

*21824 Mrs. Reynolds*

*2000 1870 29*

*Rev. Am. 1st 1864. Dec 16. 1864.*  
*Rev. J. H. May*

*Rev. J. H. May*  
*Dec 1 1864*

*Rev. J. H. May*

*Rev. J. H. May*  
*Dec 1 1864*

*Rev. J. H. May*

*Rev. J. H. May*

*Rev. J. H. May*  
*Dec 1 1864*

Head Quarters 31<sup>st</sup> Mo Infantry  
Camp Gumbo St Louis Mo  
21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1861

Major J. Hough  
Asst Adj. General  
16<sup>th</sup> Regt U.S.C.

Major I should

respectfully ask that at the con-  
solidation of the 21<sup>st</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> Mo Infan-  
try I be mustered out of the service  
as Capt Colonel 31<sup>st</sup> Mo Infantry.

I have been in the  
service as an officer since the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
May 1861 and am therefore entitled  
to a discharge.

There is a number  
of officers in the Regiment who  
are worthy of promotion; and  
as a change of officers in

the Command will take place. I  
believe it will not be detrimental  
to the service to afford me the  
present opportunity of being mustered  
out.

I have the honor to be,  
Major

Yours Respectfully,

Edwin Moore

Lt Col 31<sup>st</sup> Me

Infantry Regt

Dr. Geo. Wright, Nov. 10. 1866.

Dear Sir: Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1866

Received of you

the sum of

Twenty five Dollars

for the sum of

Twenty five Dollars

Headquarters Right Wing 16th Army Corps.

Cairo Ill. Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 119

Extract.

2

Leave of Absence for ten (10) days is hereby granted Lt Col Edwin Moore 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. Regt. Vol. to proceed beyond the limits of this Department

By order of Major General A. J. SMITH.

3  
S. Leitch  
21<sup>st</sup> Inf. Regt. Vol.

J.rough  
Asst Adj't General.

No 1<sup>st</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> A C  
La Grange Tenn  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No 26 } Command

ALL I<sup>st</sup> Colonel Edwin Moore 21<sup>st</sup> A C  
Engr. Yds is hereby ordered to proceed to Memphis  
Tenn to collect all absent Officers & enlisted men  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> A C. who are able for duty  
with the Division

Edwin Moore  
21<sup>st</sup> A C

By order of Col E. Moore  
James B. Comstock.  
A C C

1457  
Moore J. B.

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17249	26
2	85-09041	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

116

21

Mo.

J. B. Moore

Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is dead**Name not borne on prior Rolls of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Moore*

(177)

21

Mo.

*J. V. Moore*  
*Book*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*At Shenandoah Mo, Oct 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *At Shenandoah*.\*

*During*  
Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

1458  
 Moore, Madison &  
 Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514483	26
2	8514382	27
3	8514584	28
4	8514671	29
5	8514768	30
6	8514861	31
7	8514945	32
8	8515024	33
9	8515140	34
10	8516438	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

21

Mo.

*Madison E Moore*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reported Dec*

*31, 65 from Columbus*

*Miss*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Moore*

71

21

Mo.

Marion S. Mason

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1st  
at Columbus, Mo.

M.O. Roll of Co. next Roll upon  
which name appears.

Book mark:

Kitty

M.

21

Mo.

Madison E. Moore  
& Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

M.

21

Mo.

Madison E. Moore

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

21

Mo.

*Madison E. Moore*

*Private*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*William E. Moore*

*Pr*, Co. *D* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

*21*

21

Mo.

*William E. Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Albany sick Gen.*

*Rec'd. H. Lewis Mo.*

*with desc. of Roll*

*since May 3<sup>d</sup>.*

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Madison E. Moore*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Brigade  
Hospital, Pittsburg Land-  
ing, and May 31.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. T. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*11*  
*M*  
*Frederick E. Moore*

*Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton, Mo., Sept. 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Nov. 11*, 186 .

Where *Minnesota*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Verd Roll in file; Mich. Sep. '62.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Marion E. Mann*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1862* 186*2*  
*July 1st 1862* Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not home on M. & R. Roll  
1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>d</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

✓ 1459  
Moore, William  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499267	26
2	8499166	27
3	8499369	28
4	8499466	29
5	8499563	30
6	8499650	31
7	8499737	32
8	8499853	33
9	8499929	34
10	8500005	35
11	8500099	36
12	8501391	37
13	9239-a-1883	38
14	32906013	39
15	36707185	40
16	9239-a-1883	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark: 9239-a-1883 (E.) 1883.

✓ See also Co F Marine Regt U.S. Tols.

M. 21 Mo.

William Moore  
Co. V, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9239 U 1883.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10 1898.

It has been determined from evidence before the  
Department that the charge of *Quartermaster*  
10. 1862, is

*not* **correct.**

He was absent without  
leave from Dec. 10. 1862, to  
Jan. 2, 1863, when he was  
discharged by reason of  
enlistment in Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Miss. Marine Brigade.

The notation of July 8, 1865,  
is cancelled.

*W. H. N.*

M.

21.

Mo.

William Moore.

, Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9239 A. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Change of direction of Dec. 10 1862  
is removed. He was absent with-  
out leave from Dec 10 1862 to Jan'y  
30 1863. Discharged to date Jan'y  
30 1863. by reason of enlistment in  
Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Brigade.

A. M. M.

M

21

Mo.

William Moore

Priv., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(Non Vets.)

Age 14 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Canton

Mo. Dec 10/62.

Book mark Ser 9239. a. 250. (E.S.) '83.

W. H. Thompson

M

21

Mo.

William Moore

Cot , Co. D , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. ("Mus. Co. D. 2  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
Jan Dec 1 Canton  
Transfer from unac-  
signed recruit.

Dec 1862 (Cot. Co. D. 21 Mo. Inf.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec 10/62

Jan 1863. Absent without  
leave since Dec 1/62

Feb 1863. Absent without  
leave since Feb 15/62

Mar 1863. Absent without  
leave

Apr. 1863. Lost Dec 10/62  
Canton Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Turnton

M: 21

Mo.

William Moore

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Quincy Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom B B King; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserter from Canton  
Mo Dec 10/62

Patterson

M.

21

Mo.

William Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec. 10  
1862

M.O. Roll of Co. and Roll upon  
which name appears.

Book mark:

H. H. H. B.

M

21

Mo.

William Morse

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 22nd Apr 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Dec 10

1862

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

*M.*

21

Mo.

*William Moore*  
*21*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
*Deduction of one month's*  
*pay by sentence of*  
*Court Martial*  
*Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*W. H. White*

M.

21

Mo.

William Moore

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 A. C., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Dec 10 '62.

Induction of one month's

pay by sentence of Genl

Court Martial Aug. 7/62.

Book mark:

H. White.

*21*

21

Mo.

*William H. Moore*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm H Moore*, 186*2*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm H Moore*

*Wm H Moore*  
*of Co D 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*Aug 7/62*

Book mark:

72

21

Mo.

*William T. Moore*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 4, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Induction for*

*service in 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*to General Grant's 11th Corps*  
*Aug. 7, 1862*

Book mark:

*William T. Moore*

72

21

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm H Miller*

*21*

21

Mo.

*James M. Jones*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*71*

21

Mo.

*James M. E.*  
*Miller* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bohannon*

*72*

21

Mo.

*William W. Moore*

*William W. Moore* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present from  
Enlistment - Sept 1st/861*

*Name not found on M. in Roll  
1 or 2 Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Revised*

711

21

Mo.

William Moore

Phillips Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

San Antonio, N.M., April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll in file: Mo. April '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 92392. 11. 1863.

W. H. Hunter

1460

Moorehouse, Samuel D

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	see Moorehouse, Samuel D
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1461 August.  
Augustine  
Moranville, Augustus

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491620	25
2	8491719	27
3	8502024	28
4	8503045	29
5	8503130	30
6	8503227	31
7	8503017	32
8	8503391	33
9	8503502	34
10	8490491	35
11	8503581	36
12	8490508	37
13	8503660	38
14	8503914	39
15	8504045	40
16	8490609	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Mo.

Augustin Moraville  
Poplar Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lynton Bk Co, Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

May 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~drawn~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15<sup>92</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks Mustered out in con-

pliance with Gen. Ord. No.

77 War Dept. dated April

28 1865. Mustered out to

take effect July 17 1865. (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490609

018910

Was captured at Mayfield,  
Ky. May 7. 64. Confined  
at Cahaba, Ala. Paroled  
at Vicksburg, Miss. April  
19. 1865. Reported at Ben-  
ton Mo. April 26.  
1865.

Entitled to three months  
extra pay in accordance  
with telegram from War  
Dept. dated May 30/65.

Three m. d. for trans-  
portation. No. 25

M.

21

Mo.

Augustus Moraville

Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vaines Ala, Apr 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Ad. Pay \$13.00, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~unsettled~~ 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$15.92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$240.00

Remarks Slip for Ord. 614 E. & trans-

portation \$2.25 Recruit. Mustered

out July 17/65 as a Recruit Pris-

oner in compliance with Genl Order

No 77. Sta. Capt. Stucky. Hb.

April 26/65

Book mark:

Rector

21

Mo.

*Augustus Mercenille**21st*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *20* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*March 11th*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Adopted*, 186 .**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

21

Mo.

Augustus Moraville  
Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for Transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Rec'd Mustered out as  
a Private Quorum in compliance  
with General Order No. 114  
after H. C. dated April 21/65.  
Mustered out to take effect July  
17/65.

Book mark:

271

21

Mo.

*August Weirville*

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Scott Benton Bk. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Augustus Merriwell*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Camp of Instruction,*  
*B. B. Co. Mo. Late soldiers*  
*of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherish*

74

21

Mo.

*August M. M. M. M.*  
*Chas. S.*, Co. *S.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*8*.

Station *Wentworth Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles M. Murrell*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Discharge & Honor*  
*since May 1/64.*

Book mark:

III

21

Mo.

*Augustus Mercenille*

*1861*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Service of War*  
*since May 7/61.*

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

*Augustus W. W. W.*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd P. 100*  
*was since May 7/64*

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

711.

21

Mo.

Augustine Warranville,

Pr. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

M.

21

Mo.

Augustine Maranville,

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

Goodman

M.

21

Mo.

Augustus Morancille,

Priv. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Mayfield,  
Ky. 8<sup>th</sup> May 1864, while on  
Picket Guard.

Book mark:

Goodman,

M.

21

Mo.

Augustine Maranville,

2nd, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.  
Enlisted joined Company from  
Dep't at Memphis, 11 "Mch" 64.  
Detached to 95 "C. I. D." for S. C. No.  
47, H. C. Memphis, Tenn. 14 "Mch" 64.  
Rejoined Company at Columbus,  
K. 30 "April" 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman,  
Copyist.

*No.*

21

Mo.

*August M. M. M.*

Appears with rank of *Ser.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864, Mo. Co. 1st Reg't,*

Where born *Ind. Co. Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *Keosauqua Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 29, 1864*

Where mustered in *Keosauqua Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Keosauqua Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

7M

21

Mo.

Augustin Moraville

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born Perry Co. Mo

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Mannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hannibal Mo

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

John Stewart

Copyst.

Moranville, Augustin  
Pvt. E., 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. E, Regt

17 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. , 186

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

led

the

to

To

Co. 185

February 29, 1864

To Henry Robinson

For Augustine Moranville, Co. C.  
2nd Dist Regt of Mo Vols.

\$ 15.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	No.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Moranville</i> <i>Moranville A</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>OKey</i>	<i>10</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled ~~at~~ *accepted for* *release* *Apr 19* 186\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

✓ *See Moranville A.* Copied by *Ey* ✓

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Meranville A.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Cal</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>M.C.</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

*Crushed on board the Sultan, April 24-65*  
*See Meranville*

Copied by *J. H. [unclear]*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—		Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.						
<i>Moranville</i>											
<i>Moranville V.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Mr</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>52</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Subd from AB Jan 28/65. 10 days. Noted. July 1.*

*Description*

*Sketch*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Moranville A.*

*P 21*

*Mo*

*A 18*

*1913*

*16 51*

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ; brought from

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

, 186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

, 186 .

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

*Paroled from A.C. June 4, 1865. Report June 20, 20*

*reception*

*Shaw*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*McCraville a*

*P 21*

*Mo*

*I*

*E*

*AM.*

*17 45*

, and

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

, 186

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

*Ind. & for AM. May 7/65. 30 days. Ret'd. Nov 7/65*

*ilans*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Monrulle A* *21* *Mo* *d* *E* *12* *189*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Ind. a from 1912. no 9/65* *Rec'd. June 27/65* *Ward*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Masamita* *21* *Mo* *18*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Indefinite May 4/55 30 days*

*Disruption*

*Hand*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

### ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Moreauville Augustin*

*C*

*21*

*Ind*

*S*

*8*

*A.A.*

*18 114*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Paroled from A.A. July 14/65 June 28/65 - Ret'd. July 14/65*

*Hub*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Morganville Augustus* *C 21* *ind* *I B* *B.B.* *17 69*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Dischd Jan 1910. Am 28/10 10 days* *Ret'd. July 17/65* *Shud* [OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

### ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Moranville, Indiana*

*C 21*

*Ind*

*Inf.*

*B.*

*1912*

*1st 65*

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and  
confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

*Field for 1912 from 9/65 to date*

*Field. Same 20/65*

*Shuck*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Monmouth Augustin* *P 21* *mo* *8* *8* *1913.* *18 2 1/2*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Disb from A. S. May 7/05. Retd. June 7/05.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

### ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Moranville, August 21 No. 1 E B D 10.53.*

Captured at *Tilton, Va., Oct. 13*, 186*4*; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 188 .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ..; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ..; of .....

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *B D April 25*, 186*5*.

*OK*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*W. H. Smith* *Regt.* *21* *Pvt.* *1st* *12 1/2*

Captured at....., 186 ; brought from....., and  
 confined at Richmond, Va.,....., 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at....., 186 ; treated for.....  
 Where he died....., 186 ; of.....  
 Paroled at....., 186 ; reported at....., 186 .

*Paroled and sent to 1st Regt. 1st Ill. Inf. July 17, 1865*

*Sm*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Monmouth* *Co* *21* *mo* *B* *C* *1912* *11 25*

Captured at *Mayfield by May 4*, 1865; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Richmond Va April 9*, 1865; reported at *12 13 April 24*, 1865.  
*issued out July 11, 1865*

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustin Moravilla desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 29th day of July 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden Augustin Moravilla

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Augustin Moravilla  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
St. Louis, Mo. 1864,  
By John W. Dryden Adj. Gen.  
for the Regiment of 29th July 1864

No.

17

21 Aug

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Wisconsin*



TOWN OF

*Franklin*

I, *Augustin Moranville* born in *France*

in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twentieth* day of *July* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Augustin Moranville* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*20th* day of *July* 1864,

before

*John Simpson*  
*Capt. Wisconsin*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Knight*  
*Major General of Medicine*  
*St. Louis Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Augustin Moranville* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*J. J. Simpson*  
*Capt. Wisconsin*  
*Recruiting Officer*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *July* 1864, at *Franklin*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* 1st *Wisconsin* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

*Augustin Moranville*

*Capt. U. S. A. A. D. M. G. for Adjutant General*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*See attached page*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Smith

Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded by enemy's fire  
on 11th Nov. 1914

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John H. Smith  
11th Nov. 1914

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

11th Nov. 1914

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

11th Nov. 1914

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

From the report of the commanding officer  
of the 1st Regiment, 11th Nov. 1914

REMARKS.

The above named soldier was killed  
by enemy's fire on 11th Nov. 1914  
while serving with the 1st Regiment  
of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps  
of the British Expeditionary Force  
in France.

Clerk.

1462  
\*Morehouse, Samuel D

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491480	26
2	8491591	27
3	8505362	28
4	8505459	29
5	8505601	30
6	8505699	31
7	8505795	32
8	8505883	33
9	8505961	34
10	8506069	35
11	8506149	36
12	8506228	37
13	8506308	38
14	8506379	39
15	8506448	40
16	8506538	41
17	8506674	42
18	Moar-1044-66	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Moar - 1044 - '66.

See also

M 21 Mo.

Samuel D. Morehouse  
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Moar 1044 1866

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Jan'y 13, 1902

It has been determined from evidence before the  
Department that the charge of desertion of Decem-  
ber 9, 1864, of record against the above  
mentioned soldier is —

— erroneous, and that he died  
at his home in Clark County,  
Missouri, December 15, 1864,  
of chronic diarrhoea.

The notation of January  
9, 1867, is canceled.

W. W. Libson

711

21

Mo.

*James G. Morehouse*  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Morgan Ala, apt 17, 1866*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: *Account sent to Gen*  
*Heorp Jeff Bks Mo Oct 3 64*  
*returned to duty from sick*  
*Heorp Oct 2 64 information*  
*received but not official*  
*of his death before reaching his command.*  
*Discharge from service*  
 Book mark: *Admitted to Gen Heorp*

APR. 15

8506674

018910

St Louis Mo Nov 6. 1864

Deceased Dec 9. 1864 vide  
Moar 1044.

A Discharge on file was  
settled vide Moar 1044

- 66

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March 1, 1864, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W

21

Mo.

*James J. Morehouse*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present to date in Co*  
*Heavy duty. Also Nov since*  
*Oct 2 to*

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

*Samuel L. Thompson*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hospital*  
*Jeff. Bks. The same*  
*6th Dec.*

Book mark:

Yr.

21

Mo.

James B. Morehouse  
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital  
off rolls the same Oct  
26

Book mark:

James D. Thompson  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick leave 20 days  
at Jeff. Baker's house 5 to  
6 weeks - 1st 5th instant  
Balance \$30 due -  
List of ages from 1865  
and 1866 in list down and equip-  
ments and Transportation \$20

Book mark:

471

21

Mo.

*Samuel J. Thompson*

*2nd*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5th*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*after 71 days in service*

*Present at the Battle of Pea Ridge*

*for duty*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*Samuel P. Thompson*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left on 11th Apr 1865*  
*Jeff B. Thompson*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*Franklin D. Marchmont*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Look in Gen. Hooper*  
*for 100.00 in case of 20*  
*it*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*Samuel W. H. H. H.*  
*Prus*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 15*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Book on Gen. Taylor*  
*Prus on 15th Nov 1861*  
*Libel*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James C. Harrison*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*James H. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. for D.C.*

*for 12th, 1864.*

*Returning to Co. 1864.*

Book mark:

14

21

Mo.

Samuel L. Mathews,

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd from Tripak  
Assigned to Co. H, 21st  
Aug. Hd. Qrs. 21st Reg't Mo.  
Vol. Inf. Memphis, Tenn.  
Jan. 3, 1864.

Present to Louis, Mo. by  
Capt. Thompson & order.  
Pay & allow. to 1st Lieut.  
Ethel. Brumby.

(W. in Jan'y 7 '64 at Hannibal, Mo.)

Book mark:

Lewis

711

21

Mo.

Samuel L. Moorehouse

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Annibal Mo, Jan 7, 1864,*Where born *Chautauque N. Y.*Age *31 1/2* years; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*For what period enlisted *1 3/4* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *Sam'l Home Tr. Clark Co. Vt. Aug 8. Mo*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Steward*

M.

21

Mo.

*Saml D. Morehouse*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Chataqua Co, N. Y.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Old Reg. #13.*

Book mark: *Moar-1044-66*

Morehouse, Saml D.

Q, Co I

21 Regt Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

F. P. I

Hospital Number

2466

(53)  
K

Name: Samuel L. Marshhouse

Age: 31 Nativity: New York

Married or Single: Married

Residence: Clark Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative: Mary A. Marshhouse  
Winches in Mo

Rank: Priv. Co. F Regiment 21 Mo Inf

When admitted: Aug 6 1864

From what source: Jefferson City Mo

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chc. Diarrhoea

Notes

On what occasion wounded: Marine G. H.

Place: St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Operation Dec 9 "1864

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel D. Morehouse* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *thirty four* years and *two* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hammba, Mo.*  
The *second* day of *January*, 1864.

Witness:

*John W. Dryden*  
*Samuel D. Morehouse*

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

(To be made out in duplicate.)

*Samuel D. Morehouse*  
Volunteered at *Hammba, Mo.*  
*January* *2nd* 1864  
*Bapt. of the Missouri Division*  
*for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf 1864*

No. *21*

*21 Aug*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Hammond*

I, *Samuel D. Moorehouse*, born in *Chautauque County*  
in the State of *New York*,  
aged *thirty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter*,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *second*  
day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Moorehouse* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hammond Mo.*  
this *second* day of *January* 1864, } *Samuel D Moorehouse*

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 10th Regt. Ill. Vol.*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Razel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 10th Regt. Ill. Vol.*  
Regiment of  
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved  
*Col. U. S. A. P. M.*

*Capt. R. B. Moorehouse*  
*10th Regt. Ill. Vol.*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt of*  
*Ill. Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864 at Hammond Mo.*

1463  
Morgan. James F.  
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17037	25
2	85-11945	26
3	85-11854	27
4	85-12038	28
5	85-12127	29
6	85-12215	30
7	85-12291	31
8	85-12366	32
9	85-12432	33
10	85-12511	34
11	85-12617	35
12	85-12690	36
13	85-14139	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

21

Mo.

*James Morgan*

*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 21, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disa-*

*bility Feb 20/68. Sur-*

*geon's Certificate*

*Disch'd on roll*

Book mark: *Disch'd Feb 27*

*Vide O & R*

*N. E. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*Plt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from  
service on certificate  
of discharge  
Feb 1863*

Book mark:

*Discharged from  
service*

14

21

Mo.

James H. Hays

Pt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1862, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability from  
service. Certificate  
of discharge  
issued 10/20/61

Book mark:

Discharged for  
disability from  
service. Certificate  
of discharge  
issued 10/20/61

21

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital*

*in 10th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at Camp [unclear]*

*in 10th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

7<sup>th</sup>

21

Mo.

James McLean

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted to service in  
Genl Hospital St Louis  
Mo. since Nov 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Hagan*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

21

Mo.

*James Morgan*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Houck*

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Aug 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James Morgan*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with James F. Morgan*

Book mark:

*Handed*

21

Mo.

*James F. Morgan*  
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31st to Jan. 1st*, 1862Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *attached on*  
*Extra duty during*  
*the ambulance*  
*March 25 - 1862 up*  
*to April 30 1862.*

Book mark:

*Louise*

21

Mo.

*Samuel T. Harsane*

*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *6* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Hargrave*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Sanuel*

21

Mo.

*Samuel F. Morgan*  
*Chf.*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchua Mo. Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *52* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*(S. F. Morgan)*

*Morgan, James*  
*Pvt I*, Co. **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

400  
R 141 2697  
132

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James, Morgan  
a Sonat Co. of

21 - Mrs Regt of 2nd

of 1st

2nd Morgan  
2nd Regt of 2nd  
Chief medical officer

W. L. Smith, M.D.  
Smith, M.D. 2nd 1863

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.  
Dr. H. H. H. H. H.  
Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

1st and 2nd 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Department of the Interior

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED BY  
1863  
RECEIVED BY  
1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, June 6, 1863

This is accepted as referring to

James D. Morgan, Capt.

Co. D, 2nd Regiment, Missouri

10th, who was discharged Dec. 27, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

W. L. Smith, M.D.  
Assistant Adjutant General

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant James Morgan* of Captain *J. G. Best* Company, *A*, of the *21st Mo* Regiment of United States *Inf* *Regt* *Vol*, was enlisted by *William Stark*, of the *21st Mo* Regiment of *Inf* *Regt* *Vol* at *Memphis, Mo.* on the *18th* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Sanderson* in the State of *Illinois*, is *31* years of age, *6* feet *4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Off duty 4 months.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Morgan* of Captain *J. G. Best* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted since enlistment Extensive in both lungs First stage*

*Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted since enlistment Extensive in both lungs First stage*

*Hospital Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo Feb 25th 1869*

*B. D. Darnall Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this

*27th*

day of

*February*

186*9*, at *St. Louis, Mo*

*in charge*

*Henry C. Darnall*

*U.S.A. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[ DUPLICATES. ]

1464  
Morisey, Edward N  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-16957	x	85-05950
2	85-04255	x	85-06058
3	85-04159	x	85-06138
4	85-04350	x	85-06218
5	85-04437	x	85-06297
6	85-04530	x	85-06368
7	85-04611	x	85-06438
8	85-04689	x	85-06524
9	85-04763	x	85-06727
10	85-04851	x	2276-13-1886
11	85-04924	x	
12	85-04993	x	
13	85-05064	x	
14	85-05135	x	
15	85-05206	x	
16	85-05276	x	
17	85-05347	x	
18	85-05418	x	
19	85-05489	x	
20	85-05560	x	
21	85-05631	x	
22	85-05702	x	
23	85-05773	x	
24	85-05844	x	
25	85-05915	x	

Book Mark: 2276-13-(63)1886

See also

M 21 No.

Edmund D. Manning  
Co. F, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2276 B. 1886

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12, 1886

The charge of desertion of  
March 1, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date March 1, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office March 12, 1886

711

21

Mo.

Edward H. Manning  
 Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, April 19 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 <sup>30</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 26 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 14 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Discharged at

121st Reg't, Morgan Ala. March

1st 1866. Discharged from

former Reg't. Transferred to

Co. H, 21st Reg't, 40

Book mark: 2276 D(813)1556.

Edward H. Manning

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 1867.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Filed with Edward M. Morison*

Book mark: .....

W      21      Mo

Edward N Morrissey

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Infy.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

7.

21

Mo.

*Edmund S. H. Company*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edmund S. H. Company*

72

21

Mo.

Edward M. Manning  
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as  
orderly at Office Dist Pro  
Mar

Book mark:

*No*

21

Mo.

*Edward M. McCord*  
*Tris*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5 for that*

*Bounty \$50 due*

*Stoppage from former*  
*Pay Roll for last 2 months and*  
*exp. mts and Travel for*  
*Station \$7.30*

Book mark:

*James*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward K. Hennessey*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th. & 10th. Reg't*  
*Bounty \$50 due*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Edward T. Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *71 24 3 Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. on duty in 2nd Mo. Inf. for 100 days. Paid 100.00 and now 100.00. Total 200.00. 71 24 3 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

21

Mo.

Edward M. Morrissey  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deleted person  
as per Co. kept per Co.  
No 18 Hd Qrs 2nd Div DA  
J. Casport Morgan 2.65

Book mark:

471

21

Mo.

Edward T. Harrison

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Edywick Marney*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michael*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st*  
*for leave from Mich*  
*20 to 1st 20.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Edward A. Morrison

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from

Service, 1863, by notice of re-  
enlistment as 1st Private  
Second to Co. G, 1st  
Reg't Inf. 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Morrison*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. A. Morrison*

Mo.

*Edward A. Harrison*  
Co. *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Exempted from service  
on account of 30 days  
by virtue of 11th  
19th Reg't  
Dec. 1863*

Book mark: .....

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward N. Memory*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *This soldier has served with his co. from the date of enlistment to the present date. Participated in the battle of Shiloh & Corinth.*

Book mark: .....

*Bogars*

77

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detribed on [unclear] guard duty [unclear]?*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Morrissey*  
21, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Quincy, Mo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Edw. H. Morrissey  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*William H. Morrissey*  
(*th*), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. Morrissey*

3  
6

21

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Co. 4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. Miller*

*Mc*

21

Mo.

*Edward H. Monney*

*Lat*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Williams*

3  
M

21

Mo.

Edward T. Gormley

Chk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

*71*

21

Mo.

*Edward H. Turner*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward N. Morrissey*  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward H. Morrissey*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward H. Morrissey*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Nagard*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Edward N. Morrissey*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Sp't.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

M

21

Mo.

Edward H. Morisy

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

See Roll on file: Mo. vol. 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 2276. B. A. G. O. E. K. 56. Vol. 9/86.

C. Hagan

M

21

Mo.

Edward M. Morrissey  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

*Edw. M. Morrison*  
 Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *5* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Filed with Edward M. Morison*

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Morrissey*  
*G* 21

Mo. Inf.

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 115 /

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, <sup>20</sup> March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Edward H. Morris

Rank, Pvt.

Where gone, Unionville, Appomattox  
Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward M. Morris desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas  
the First day of January

Witness:

Arthur Russell Adjutant General  
Recruiting Officer

NO. ....

Edward M. Morris  
Volunteered at Wichita, Kansas  
By C. Russell Adjutant General  
Recruiting Officer  
Discharged Dec 31st 1865  
Regiment of Wichita, Kansas  
enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
Regiment of Wichita, Kansas

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Edward M. Marney born in Indiana  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward M. Marney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864,

BEFORE

John H. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Roberts  
Super 21 Nov  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward M. Marney  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

John H. Russell  
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 12th day of January, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Edw. M. Marney  
Capt. 1st U.S. Inf.  
Co. M. 16th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. This mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward M. Morris desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 2nd Sept 64  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Edward M. Morris  
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Edward M. Morris  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
2nd January 1864  
By W. Russell  
Regiment of the 1st

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F) of  
Regt of the 1st  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

3570  
St. Louis

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

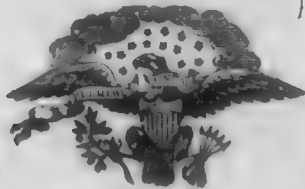
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Edward M. Morris born in Indiana  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward M. Morris do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward M. Morris  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

C. H. Roberts

21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,  
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
C. H. Roberts

1465

Morrison, John A

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 see Morrison	29 John A
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
	45
	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

1466  
Morrey, Charles C  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Mr Murry.	27	Charles C.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10836. a 1888.

See also

1467  
*Morris, Eri*

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-04261	26
2	85-04165	27
3	85-04356	28
4	85-04444	29
5	85-04537	30
6	85-04618	31
7	85-04696	32
8	85-04770	33
9	85-04876	34
10	85-06574	35
11	450-B-1856	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

480-B-A.S.O. Co 186.

450-B-1856

See also

M 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Eli Morris

Co. F, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1430 B 1886.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Sunny

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Co.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged for*  
*disability Dec 18/62*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. in*  
*order of Genl. Curtis.*

Book mark: *Vol. 2040, Ep 1886*

*L. H. H. H.*

*En*

21

Mo.

*En* *3*  
*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *see*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - Sick*

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

3  
72

21

Mo.

622 3  
Linn

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present in 2nd  
Sept since Feb 1/02

Book mark:

L. Williams

771

21

Mo.

*Wm Morris*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Erie Morris*

*Priv.*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

21

Mo.

*Erie Morris*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Erie Morris*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

M 21 Mo.

Geo Morris

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo, Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When Oct. 29, 1861

Where Canton, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mch. & April '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: H. S. B. Wright Staffy 23/4

O'Hagan

M

21

Mo.

Eric Morris

Plt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne in M. & R. Roll  
1' or 2' Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*Morris E. ...*

..., Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                       | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records                  | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                   | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists               | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates          | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers               | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

700  
22, 54 5312849  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
In the case of **24**

*Ed. Morris*

*10th Co. 24*

*21st Regt of Mo. Vols*

*Adj. Gen. Office*

*Feb 9/63*

*W. H. Mowell*  
*Head Quarters*

*Engineer*  
*Head Quarters*

*Head Quarters of the Engineer*  
*at Fort Sumter 1861-62*

*For the discharge*  
*By order of Major General Sherman*

*W. H. Mowell*

*Capt. 24th Inf. Mo. Vols A. J. C.*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

450-B-1886, *Admission Aug 26-76.*

NO COMPANED WITH  
ROLLS RECEIVED BY 26-76.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Ernest Morris* a private of Captain *Joseph I. Harris* Company, (F) of the *1st* Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by *C. W. Tracy* of the *1st* Regiment of *Canton Missouri* on the *Twenty Eighth* day of *October*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Green County* in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lawyer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty five* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Because of chronic Bronchitis, which renders him unfit to perform the duties of a soldier*

STATION: *Canton Missouri*  
DATE: *Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*Joseph I. Harris* Capt  
Commanding Company. (F)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Ernest Morris* of Captain *Harris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*chronic Bronchitis which existed prior to enlistment; seen under treatment, but no improvement has taken place.*

*A. H. Deakin* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *eighteenth* day of *December* 186*2*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*J. Moore* Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

14680  
Morris, George

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491844	26
2	8491755	27
3	8508076	28
4	8508183	29
5	8509024	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

21

Mo.

George Harris

Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hendricks Mo., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd of Muster

At Fort M. May 11/64

Recruit

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

21

Mo.

*George Monro's*

*Ch*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Gen Hosp  
St Louis Mo, May 11,  
1864*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

21

Mo.

George Morris

Mt.

Co G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8, Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick in  
General Hospital at St.  
Louis, Mo. since Apr.  
17, 1864. Soldier  
2d Regiment Missouri Infantry  
\$40.00

Book mark:

(358)

G. H. H. H.

Copyist.

*M*

21

Mo.

*George Morris*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Carmichael Mo. Dec 31, 1864*

Where born *Clark Co Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Carmichael Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *Carmichael Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clark Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

M

21

Mo.

*Edward Morris*

Appears with rank of *Lieut* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 19, 1864,*

Where born *Clark Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 7/8* in.

When mustered in *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Kennett*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Morris, Leonard*  
*Q. G.*, Co. *J*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>L</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

October 19, 1893.

Second Auditor

Discharged  
 Bounty \$600 - paid May 1892  
 by Col. Mackall  
 April 22 1894

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Volunteered in  
 March 31st 1864.  
 1st Regt of Pennsylvania Cavalry  
 at the Battle of Gettysburg

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Morris desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.  
 the 31st day of March 1894.

Witness: John H. Dryden George Morris

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Justice Morris Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the father of George Morris; that the  
 said George Morris is Eighteen years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.  
 the 31st day of March, 1894.

Witness: John C. Smith Justice Morris

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *George Morris*

born in

*Clark Co.*

in the State of

*Missouri*

aged

*Eighteen*

years,

and by occupation a

*farmer*

Do

HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*first*

day of

*March*

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Morris*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Hannibal, Mo.*

this

*3rd*

day of

*March*

1864,

Before

*J. H. Benjamin*

*George Morris*  
mark

*Capt. J. H. Benjamin*  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Wright*  
Examining Surgeon  
*S. P. M. J.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Morris*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
Recruiting Officer  
*Capt. J. H. Benjamin*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *3rd* day of *March*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*1st* Regiment of

*Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Capt. J. H. Benjamin*  
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Morris* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Eight* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Hannibal Mo.*

the

*31st* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

*John W. Dryden* *George Morris*  
*mar 16*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*George Morris*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*  
*March 31st* 1864  
By *Capt J. H. Dunning* Pro Mar  
*31st Regt Mo. Inf.*  
*for 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.*

No. 1

21 *Box*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Justice Morris* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *Father* of *George Morris*; that the said *George Morris* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

*Hannibal Mo.*

the

*31st* day of *March* 1864.

Witness:

*John C. Smith* *Justice Morris*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *George Morris* born in *Clark County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 186 *4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Morris* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *31st* day of *March* 186 *4*

BEFORE

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Knight*  
*Surgeon Board of Enrolment*  
*Sit Dist No 2* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Morris*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5-* feet  
*7 1/2* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar* Volunteers,  
*Sit Dist No 2* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *31st* day of *March*, 186 *4* at *Hannibal Mo.*

*2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on*

*Approved*  
*Geo Morris*  
*Attest*  
*J. H. Knight*  
*Surgeon Board of Enrolment*  
*Sit Dist No 2*

1864-1865

FINAL STATEMENT

1195

George W. Brown

1st Regt. Wis. Inf. 4th Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

Charles M. Brown

NOTE 1.—These certificates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier of drafted men who have been discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other commanding officer commanding the company with which he served, on the day of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to have the payment assessed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit in the statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account and all other charges incurred by him, as far as they are known, to complete exhibit of his account. If he has no statement to the company commander of the Soldier, who was sent off the duty, then the final understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is not on file. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Changes for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and his family, should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise they cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The forms will be used for ~~discharge~~ and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

1864

I certify, on honor, that George Morris a Private of  
Captain A. Blackburn Company (A) of the 2nd Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Clark Co State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion.  
Dark eyes. Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
Benjamin, at Hannibal, on the Thirty first day of March  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Year: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 2nd Mo Vol Infy to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died in War  
St Louis Missouri on the 11th day of May 1864 of Malaria

The said George Morris was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt Thompson to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment; and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 27 26 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: He had in his possession One Knapsack

One Haversack and One Canteen \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Bounty due Soldier \$24.00 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee, this 25th day  
of June, 1864.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lieut

Co G 2nd Mo Vol Infy

Commanding Company

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be received for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in case any of the effects, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representative for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, or be otherwise disposed of, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to the respective representative.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the account of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the effects. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his duty, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a receipt in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, and the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861."

135. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

136. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*George A. Davis*

Late of Company *E*

*2nd Regt of Mass Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *St. Louis, Mo.*

on the *11th* day of *May* 1861.

Inventory of the effects of George Morris late  
 a Private of Captain Edward R Blackburn Company 9 of  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on  
 the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, at Hannibal  
 in Company C, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in Clark Co in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital at St Louis Mo on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, by  
 reason of Measles

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Coats		Knapsacks	1
Bel drawers		Bandana	1
Wool drawers			
Shirts			
Shirts			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	
Blouses		Pairs socks	
Stable frocks		Blankets	
		STAY TOWELS	
		MONEY	
		Specie	\$
		NOTES	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of

George Morris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Surgeon in Charge at St Louis Mo  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Daniel A Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co G 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Infy  
 Commanding the Company.

George Morris

Rev. C. D. N<sup>e</sup>

May 11 54.

Recruiting Depot

St Louis N<sup>e</sup>

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

41 761134

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER, JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

(Printed Lower, Mo.)

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Name of Death

George Allen  
Private  
2nd Infantry

24 years  
5 feet 8 inches  
March 1864

Place of Death of Geo Allen, 1864, 13  
Arkansas

John A. Smithers  
Undertaker

1469  
Morris, Henry  
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492072	25
2	8491953	27
3	8498617	28
4	8498679	29
5	8498740	30
6	8498795	31
7	8498870	32
8	8491261	33
9	8499136	34
10	32905226	35
11	36207229	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Mo.

Henry Morris

21st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain  
Jan 11. 65 East post  
Miss Received from  
Depot.

July 1865 On duty  
Special Guard duty  
Mobile Ala

Aug 1865 On duty  
Guard duty Bomb  
proof - to 2.1

Sept 1865 2019  
Mustered out  
Exp. term Sept  
27. 65 Mobile Ala

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491201

018910

My dear friend  
I have just received  
your letter of the 11th inst.  
and am glad to hear  
that you are well and  
hope to hear from you  
again soon. I am  
very truly  
yours

*711.*

21

Mo.

*Company*  
....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st March 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Accepted for service*  
*in Co. 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*from 1st March 1861 to 1st July 1861*  
*at Mexico, Tex.*

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*Henry Martin*  
*1st*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted, Discharged*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service, Sept.*  
*27, 1863.*

*Filed with Henry Martin*  
*name Henry Martin not*  
*found on his record*  
 Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Henry Morris*

*Col.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

*William*

*21*

**21**

**Mo.**

*Henry Moore*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

700

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo*

21

Mo.

*Henry Jones*

Appears with name *Henry Jones* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Missour. Infantry Roll dated

*Genl. Dept. Kansas Mo. Co. 27. 1864.*

Where born *27. 1864. Mo.*

Age *30* years Occupation *W. 1864*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Dark*

Complexion *Sandy* Height *5 ft 3 1/2 in*

When mustered in *3. 18. 1864*

Where mustered in *Indian Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* per \$ *100*

Where credited

Company *1st* Regiment *Missouri*

Remarks *27. 1864. Mo.*

intended for the use of the

Book number

*27. 1864*

*M*

21

No.

*Henry Morris*

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Dec 24, 1864.*

Where born *Peru Co., Mo.*

Age *30* years; occupation. *carpenter.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*, hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *7<sup>th</sup> Regt Dist 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *C Mo. Cav.*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Camp Dist 3<sup>rd</sup>  
St Louis, Mo Dec. 24, 1864*

Book mark:

W

2

Mo.

Henry Morris

Co. C, 2/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

brown, hair

Sandy

Where born

Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation

Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When drafted Sept 22, 1864.

Where

Fronton Mo.

By whom

Pd Ent. 301st

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

drafted. was in fight  
at Fort Blakely Ala. April  
9/65. mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Sept  
27/65 at Mobile Ala.

Al Davis

*Morris. Henry*  
*Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Desq. & Assign. Card

Oath

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

*S. S. R. S.*

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office

*Pearson*

Claim No.

*W.O. 1075-710*

*Henry Morris*

(Name.)

*Pr*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

To

*Archives*

Div.

*11-20-*

*, 1916*

For

*(record of draft & all*

*information pertaining*

*thereto: enclosures (none)*

Statement furnished

*21 1916*

*, 191*

*Aug*

Wish other information  
concerning Henry Morris  
replied on

Mr. D. R. Hall of Wash. of D.C.

• Lach. J. & Co for the

21 Mo. by J. L. L. L. L. L.

Dec 24.64 + Encl Draft

Pennington. Mo.

Dec 27.64 Rb.

drafts Sept 22.64.

Encl. Mo. Dec (1) 4.

Encl. 7 S. D. 3 C. D.

Mo.

2-

V. R. R. Div. -

Records show

Henry Morris drafted

Sept. 22, 1864 from

Beaumont 4<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> -

sub-dit - 3<sup>d</sup> dis -

Mo -

Notified Dec. 16,

1864 of draft -

Date ordered to

report - for exam -

not found -

He reported,

was examined. & held

to service Dec. 21,

1864.

Recd. at

D.R., St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 24, 1864.

Co. 21 Mo. Inf.

Sent to

Regt Dec. 29, 1864.

Detach. recd.

at Eastport, Miss.

Jan. 10, 1865 -

Not on list cas -

en route -

Harley Jan

340

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 11. 20. 16

For Mr. D. W. Mo.

Mr. L. L. L. L. L.

345

Med. Stent. made  
✓ / card old.

Stm.

✓ <sup>1470</sup> Morris, Jacob  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499260	25
2	8499159	27
3	8499362	28
4	8499549	29
5	8501451	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Morris

Corp. Co. 10

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Disch'd. at Paducah  
Ky May 7/62 by order Col.  
Giles I Noble

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

72

21

Mo.

*August 21st 1862*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability on 21st  
at the 1st of Aug. 1862  
near Fort. Smith Ark*

Book mark:

*Dr*

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *First payment  
May 15, 1862*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

72

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Company, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*July 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Next Roll on file: Mo. Sept. 1862*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James D. Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.  
*Present* *100*  
Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Committed from*  
*Franklin Co. Mo. 1st Reg't*

*Name not borne on M. & Roll*  
*1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>d</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Proctor*

*Morris Jacob*  
*Co. D* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't  
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12 288 210

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
in the case of **78**

*Philip H. ...*  
a ... Co. ...  
Regt. ...

*Thos R. ...*  
*Stephen G. ...*

*Wm. ...*  
Medical Director.

*Ad ...*  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Columbia, Mo. May 7 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
*Col J. M. ...*  
By order of *Wm. ...*

*John ...*

*Leah ...*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

MAILED WITH  
ROLLS

*Entered on ...*  
*7*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Jacob Morris Private* of Captain *J. M. Morris* of the *21st Reg* Regiment of United States Company, [ *D* ], was enlisted by *J. M. Morris* of the *21st Reg* Regiment of United States at *Edina* on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Ohio*, is *34* years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *red* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*because of incipient Phthisis, with diarrhoea entirely disabling him.*

STATION: *Paducah Ky*

DATE: *May 6th 1862*

*Thos H Austin*  
Surgeon of Post  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *private Jacob Morris* of Captain *J. M. Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1264, p. 264; also, par. 1635, p. 335, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Predisposition to Phthisis Pulmonalis & chronic diarrhoea as sequel to Rheumatoid & want of Phisicall strength This condition has existed since December last, over 4 months*

*J. S. Landon* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *May* 1862

*J. S. Noble*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Rogers*  
Lieut. Adj.

1471 James R. P.  
Morris, James K. P.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17378	25
2	8497276	26
3	8497790	27
4	8497856	28
5	8497466	29
6	8499052	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date , 1867.

Last paid to , 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 1, 1867

200

Book mark: Dec 1, 1867

200

111

21

Mo.

James H. C. Moore  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
St. Louis May 23/62 of  
disease

Book mark:

Shadbolt

*Mr*

**21**

**Mo.**

*James M. Morris*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31/61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick confined to*

*Hospital of Co. since*

*Apr. 27/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shedd*

*711*

**21**

**Mo.**

*James H. Morris*  
..... Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo., Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *1*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Russell*

172

21

Mo.

*James B. Williams*  
*C. P.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

*Shadick*

Copy

1111

21

Mo.

James H. Morris

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 15 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....*Memphis*.\*

Period.....years.\**During the war*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

*Morris James*

, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James H. P. Harris  
Co. F. 31 No. 24th

P 73

1000  
March 21 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 17*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James P. Morris was enrolled on the *15*  
day of *October*, 186*1*, at *Scraper*,  
in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the  
day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Scraper*,  
in Company *C*, *2d* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
Volunteers to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated *December 5*, 186*4*, he is reported  
*Private* and *Mar 23 1865* at  
*St Louis* *Mo*

*Chas. R. ...*

*Asst. Adj. General*

*422*  
*70*

James Morris  
C. 21. M<sup>o</sup>

May 11. 62.

Jefferson Bros  
St Louis M<sup>o</sup>  
✓

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *James Morris*

Date of Death, *May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Place of Death, *Genl Hospital at Jefferson*

Name of Company, *E*

Name of Regiment, *21st Mo*

Age, (if known,) *—*

Cause of Death, *Scarum on a*

Wound of Deceased, *—*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*W. M. Smith*  
*Surgeon & Physician*

1477  
Morris John P  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491483	26
2	8491594	27
3	8507928	28
4	8508052	29
5	8590448	30
6	8508160	31
7	8508241	32
8	8508319	33
9	8508393	34
10	8508465	35
11	8508556	36
12	8508636	37
13	8508708	38
14	8508779	39
15	8508837	40
16	8508892	41
17	8508966	42
18	8509071	43
19	32911211	44
20	3647251	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* 21 Mo.

*John P. Morris*

*pt*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mr Wagon Ala, Apr 19, 1866*

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1866*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *250* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Enlist - Mustered out to remain in the South.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

X *Col. R. Morris*  
*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1864. Gain*  
*Jan 2. 64 Hannibal*  
*Mo. Recd. from*  
*Depot.*

*Feb 1864. Frederick*  
*Vicksburg Miss*  
*Feb. 1. 64.*

*March & April 1864. Absent*  
*Det. serv. 24 Mo. 2.*  
*S.O. to 13 Hdqrs*  
*16 AC.*

*Sept 1865. On duty. Special*  
*duty. Hdqrs. Dist*  
*Mobile.*

*Oct 1865 to March 1866*  
*Absent on Det. serv.*  
*Per S.O. to 31 Hdqrs.*  
*Dist of Mobile Sept*  
*17. 65.*

Book mark:

*Whiney*

*+ over*

JUN. 15.

36707251

1896.

X Also Bene  
Storris  
Morey  
(

*M*

21

Mo.

*John P. Morris*

*Me*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Mearns*

M

21

Mo.

John P. Morris

Det Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Levy & Hoby 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit David G. Hunt 1864.  
On Des Service per S.O. No 31 dated  
the 2nd day of March 1864.

Book mark:

James

M

21

Mo.

*John P. Morris*

*Plt* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det serv per S.O. No 31  
dated 4th Jan 8. y Mobile, Mobile Ala.  
Left 17th*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*John F. Morris*  
*for*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty for 31*  
*At 1st Co. & 2nd Co. all for*

Book mark:

*John F. Morris*  
Copyist

21

Mo.

*John P. Morris*  
*But*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Morris*

*Reg't*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherist*

21

Mo.

*John P. Harris*

*42*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received 12 months pay \$140*  
*4. Disbursement 4 months pay \$40.*

Book mark:

*Section 1*

21

Mo.

*John Harris*  
*H*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. H.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John L. Harris*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Harris*

*M*

21

Mo.

*John P. Morris*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

M

21

Mo.

John P. Morris

1st

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bond,

paid \$60.00

Bond, due \$80.00

2nd Instalment

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

5 M.

21

Mo.

John P. Morris

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Gen 2<sup>d</sup>  
Inst Bount, \$10.00

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21 Mo.

John D. Morris

21, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Wagon Train, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has received one month's  
advance pay & first installment  
of bounty, directed to be paid  
by J. M. D. & dated April 16 A.C.  
March 8, 1864

Book mark:

*John B. Harris*  
*It*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 8 Apr 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due Soldier 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*  
*at present. Monthly \$4.50*  
*absent on the last day of*  
*with 24<sup>th</sup> to the reason of*  
*non-indistinct since*  
*March 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

John P. Morris

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Jan 7, 1864,*Where born *Green Co Penn*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *13* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *3* ft  $\frac{7}{8}$  in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *Swet Home Tp Clark Co 8 Long D. Mo*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H Stewart*

*11*

21

Mo.

*James P. Morris*

*11* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick in  
Genl. Hospital  
Jefferson, Missouri  
Feb. 1, 1864.*

*(M. in Jan'y. 2'64 as  
Numb. 1, Mo.)*

Book mark:

*W. H. Miter*  
(Copyist.)

711.

21

Mo.

*James Morris*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Green Co., Pa.*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Summit, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brk*

Complexion *R. K.*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *U. S. V. 313.*

Book mark:

m 1 21

Mo.

John P. Morris

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in

Battle of Sh. De Russy

La. Mar 14/64, Pleasant

Hill La. Apr 9/64, Low

Bayou La. May 18/64.

Tupelo Miss July 15/64

Nashville Tenn Dec 15

7/6/64 771. Blasely (over)

Tringer

JUL 13

32906540

1394.

ala. Apr 9/65.

*Morris John P.*

21

Mo. Inf.

, Co. ,

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John D Morris* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *eleven and one half* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kearnsdale, N.Y.*  
The *second* day of *May* *1864* *John D Morris*

Witness:

*John W. Dryden*

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

(To be made out in duplicate.)

*John D Morris*  
Volunteered at *Kearnsdale, N.Y.*  
*January 2nd* 1864.  
By *John D. Thompson, District Attorney*  
for the 21st Regiment of *Mass Inf Regts.*

No. *24*

*21 Aug*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Delaware*



TOWN OF  
*Wannibal*

I, *John P. Morris* born in *Green County*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twentyone* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 186*4*.  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and ~~nothing~~ as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John P. Morris* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

worn and subscribed to, at *Wannibal Mo*  
this *Second* day of *January* 186*4*.  
HEREBY *J. H. Berryman*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Y. J. B. Wright*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John P. Morris*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches  
high.

*J. H. Berryman*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.*  
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

*J* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved  
Col. W. Saxton, A. D. C. for me  
Capt. R. J. Morris

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company  
Massachusetts Volunteers on the 7th day of January 1864 at Wannibal Mo.  
2nd Regt. Capt. R.  
J. H. Berryman  
Capt. & Co. War 8th Dist Mo.  
J. H. Berryman  
Capt. & Co. War 8th Dist Mo.

June 10, 1877  
21 May 1877

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 31. }

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE

Mobile, Ala., September 17, 1865. }

[Extract.]

2. Private John P. Morris, Co. G, 51st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed for duty, as orderly, at these Headquarters, and will report without delay to Captain Thos. Thompson, Asst. Adjt. General.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON.

Captain and Asst. Adjt. General

Official.

*W. H. Hargrett*  
1st Lieut. and Act. Asst. Adjt. General.

<sup>1473</sup>  
+ Morris, Joseph  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17214	26	85-08349
2	85-06848	27	85-08426
3	85-06749	28	85-08515
4	85-06947	29	85-08596
5	85-07109	30	85-08673
6	85-07124	31	85-08783
7	85-07150	32	85-08842
8	85-07231	33	85-08895
9	85-07300	34	85-08919
10	85-07367	35	85-09077
11	85-07437	36	
12	85-07507	37	
13	85-07573	38	
14	85-07644	39	
15	85-07712	40	
16	85-07782	41	
17	85-07849	42	
18	849-0668	43	
19	8492112	44	
20	85-07973	45	
21	85-07934	46	
22	85-08018	47	
23	85-08114	48	
24	85-08194	49	
25	85-08272	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*  
priv., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*W Merzau Ala, Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks:

*Veteran -*

*Mustered out to remain in the South.*

Book mark:

16

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept 25*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*paid 6 Months' maintenance Not Bounty*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*priv*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Reduced to rank of private*  
*per S.C. No 54 dated Ad Apr 21 Mo I.V.V.*  
*Mobile Ala Oct 26/65 - Order done per S.C.*  
*No 59.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from Corp & per  
S.O. No 50 dated Aug 21 Mo 2. 1865

Mobile Ala. Oct 1865 - On Det Serv  
per S.O. No 57. dated Aug 21 Mo 2. 1865  
Mobile Ala. Oct 1865 - Stoppage for  
Transport \$10 00

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherrich*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862* . 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schmidt*

21

Mo.

*1200 to 1400*

*Comp*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *months* *1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

*30* *for* *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt. Bounty paid \$160.*  
*4 instill Bounty due \$50.*

Book mark:

*1000*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Scherick*

*Scherick*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James Scherick*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherick*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Smith*  
*Boyd*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Pvt*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Muchant*

*Mo*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Capt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug. 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran Bount, paid*  
*\$100.00 Bount, due*  
*\$50.00 3<sup>d</sup> instalment*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Robert Morris*

*Capt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Free Soldier & not  
Det. Bount \$50.00*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

21

Mo.

*Joseph M. Harris**Corp*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

3

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due Hitchcock  
for medical services  
by \$50.00*

Book mark:

*L. V. Hitchcock*

21

Mo.

Joseph Harris

Corpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rejected with honor  
 & mustered into service  
 of the Union. Received  
 a 2<sup>d</sup> installment  
 bounty of \$50.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Yonah Harris*

*Worfolk*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George Thompson*

*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Sept 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Sept 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered in a few  
days of his service  
and was in a number of  
battles as Vet  
Vol.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

+ as shown on Roll \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 14

8490668

1891

The Battle of Shiloh April  
6th 1862. The scene of  
battle - May 12. 2 batts  
of Cavalry sent out at 8 AM

21

Mo.

*14*  
*Bartholomew Harris*

*Bartholomew*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*16*

21

Mo.

*Joseph M. Morris*

*sergeant*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph M. Morris*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Robert Harris*

*1864*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Reuben Harris*

*Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. A. Bick*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Co. G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Walker*

(254)

Copyright.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*Cap*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Maris*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*  
(Copyist)

M.

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Confid, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Rudy

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*  
Corpl, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went Sick from*  
*April 17th, 1862 to July*  
*18th, 1862.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

M.

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

Corpl; Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge & by Genl.  
Order No. 14 Dept of the  
Miss. April 2, 1862.  
Absent since April 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862.*

Book mark:

*W. T. Reed.*

M.

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris  
Corpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Company  
for duty June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
from Hospital.

+ Name omitted from  
column of names present.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

M.

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick April the 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862 sent to Hospital  
Steamer Indian at Pittsburg  
Landing.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

M.

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quinton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mo. April 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M.

21

Mo.

Joseph Morris  
5 Corp'l Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

21

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*  
*Royce* Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Oct 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 \*.

Where *(Athens)* \*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, H. J. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*Morris Joseph*  
*Corpl. Co. 1st*

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank ✓
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Harris.....desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
Twenty one years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wm. Lee Dist No. Vol. Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. Lee Dist No. Vol. Infy  
Recd Recruiting Officer

No.....  
Joseph Harris  
Volunteered at  
St. Francisville No  
March January 1864  
By Wm. Lee Dist No. Vol. Infy  
Wm. Lee Dist No. Vol. Infy  
32903  
RE-ENLISTMENT:  
Last served in (Co.) G  
Wm. Lee Dist No. Vol. Infy  
Discharged, 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the.....of.....that the  
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

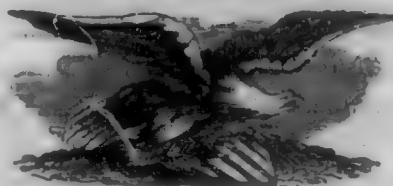
GIVEN at.....  
the.....day of.....

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kissouri



TOWN OF

St Francisville

I, Joseph Harris born in Green Co  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do, HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twisk* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority :

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Joseph Morris

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, as Mayor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

### Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Morris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion,  
feet seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 470.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K* *2nd Wisconsin Inf'ty*  
Volunteers, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

John H. Hobery,  
2nd. Dist. N. Y.

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1880

4 Regt Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Morris.....desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
Twenty-one years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at No 2nd St N York City  
the Tenth day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell.....Joseph Morris  
Regt Recruiting Officer

No.....  
Joseph Morris  
Volunteered at  
Franklinville N York  
since January 1864  
By C Russell and Dr  
21st N York Infy  
RE-ENLISTMENT;  
Last served in Co. G  
21st N York Infy  
Discharged,.....186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the.....that the  
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

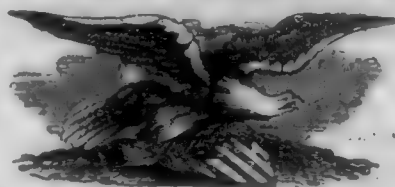
GIVEN at.....  
the.....day of.....

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Francisville

I, *Joseph Morris*

—born in *Green Co*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* —aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Joseph Morris*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Francisville Mo* Vol *Infy*

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Alfred W. ...*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Morris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

*Grey*  
*Blue*

eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion,

feet *Seven* inches high.

*C. Russell*

*Roylt* Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st Regt of Missouri Infy*,  
Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *St Francisville Mo*

*John H. ...*  
*Adjut 3rd Ind. Cav.*  
*Alfred W. ...*

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

Mobile, Ala., October 25, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 59.

(Retrad.)

5. Private Joseph Morris, Company G, 21st Missouri V. & Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed as Mounted Orderly, for duty at the U. S. Military Telegraph Office, and will report at once to Captain Thomas Thompson, Asst. Adj. Gen., at these Headquarters.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. De Russy

*Thos. Thompson*

Captain and Asst. Adj. Gen.

*Wm. Hyatt*  
*Co. 21st Miss. Inf.*  
*in Charge of 1st Orderlies*

Geo Morris

21 mo 1860

116.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE

MOBILE, Ala., October 25, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 59.

(Extract.)

5. Private Joseph Morris, Company G, 21st Missouri V. t. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed as Mounted Orderly, for duty at the U. S. Military Telegraph Office, and will report at once to Captain Thomas Thompson, Asst. Adj. Gen., at these Headquarters.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. De Russy

*Thos. Thompson*

Captain and Asst. Adj. Gen.

*Comd'g Officer  
21st Mo. Inf.*

No. 111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Joseph Morris

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, St Francisville Mo.

Length of Furlough,

Thirty days.

No 9. 21. M 20

No 22 - Large 17" x 11" 2000.  
1000 of 12. 11. 10. Oct 14/10

Blackburn & Co. 10.

Blackburn & Co. 10. 11. 10.

order 1000. 1000. 1000.  
1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.  
1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.  
1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

1000. 1000.

1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

Head Quarters Co. "G" 31<sup>st</sup> Mass. Infy. 1st. Vols.  
At Mobile Ala. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Friend W. Hall

My dear Sir,

I am very much

I would respectfully  
ask that Corporal Joseph Morris Co. "G" 31<sup>st</sup> Mass. Infy.  
be reduced to the ranks for the following  
reasons:

Unwillingness and disorderly  
conduct.

I have the honor to remain, very much,  
Very respectfully, your friend

Edward N. Blackburn. Capt.  
Company Co. "G" 31<sup>st</sup> Mass. Infy. 1st. Vols.

✓ 1474  
Morris, William, Sr.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17039	26
2	85-11947	27
3	85-11856	28
4	85-12040	29
5	85-12129	30
6	85-12216	31
7	85-12292	32
8	85-12367	33
9	85-12434	34
10	85-12513	35
11	85-12586	36
12	85-12661	37
13	85-12735	38
14	85-12805	39
15	85-12911	40
16	85-14103	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

7.

William Morris

Pi., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died in service

at Kansas City, Mo.

April 1st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. C. Allen

21

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by City*

*Mayor of St. Louis*  
*Sept 10 1863*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Samuel Wilson Davis*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded in front of Fort Sumter 7th 1862.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Morris. Sr.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Arrived moon-  
ded at Gen'l Dept.  
1863. When 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
*P.*, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent since**March Hospital**since April 7, 1862*Book mark: *2*

*Wm.*

21

Mo.

*William Morris. Sen.*

*Pt.*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle of Shiloh  
St. Louis, Mo.  
March 1863*

Book mark:

*W*

21

Mo.

*William H. Hays, Sen.*

*24*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded  
and sent to hospital  
since 1st of Feb*

Book mark:

=

24

21

Mo.

William I. Hargis

72, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded

at San Antonio

since April 1, 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Morris*

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded  
at Fort Hospital  
since Nov 2*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Morris Lee*

*Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Spent 7 months*  
*at Genl. Lein-*  
*ard since*  
*April 7, 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Lee*

21

Mo.

*William Harrison*  
*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *June 20 to July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged - sent to  
 hospital - since  
 April 1862.*

Book mark:

*Al*

21

Mo.

*William Morris Lee*  
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

*Absent, wounded  
in battle, hospital  
since April 7,  
1862.*

Book mark:

*Russell*

21

Mo.

*William Harris Lee*

*Private*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in  
Battle of Pittsburg  
April 4, 1862 and  
sent to Hospital  
Boat Pittsburg  
Landing.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

21

Mo.

*William H. Harrison*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Harrison*  
Copies

21

Mo.

*William James Lee*  
*1st*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated,

*August 12*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Meriden*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Sam Harris*

*1st*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *56* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*Must be shown in Roll*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.  
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*A. B. Chaudron*

*Morris William*  
*21* Mo. Inf.  
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

874

Mr. Morris  
c/o Mr. J. J. J.  
Lusk  
Spokane, W.

RECEIVED WITH  
N. C. R. L. 10 87  
90115

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 13, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Morris Sen. was enrolled on the 15 day of June, 1861, at Memphis Mo., in Company D, 21 Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 12 day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo., in Company D, 21 Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the month of dated December 1, 1864, he is reported as a Private 1st of Grade at Hannibal Mo. April 14, 1865.

Chas. R. [Signature]

Asst. Adj. General

Has  
[Signature]

1475  
Morrissey, Edward N  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2276-B-(63)1886

See also

1476  
Morrison, Edward N.

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2276 - B - (E3) 1886.

See also

1477  
 + Morrison, John H.  
 Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491561	25
2	8491701	27
3	8500526	28
4	8500626	29
5	8500716	30
6	8500801	31
7	8500851	32
8	8500954	33
9	8501022	34
10	8501120	35
11	8501192	36
12	8501255	37
13	8501311	38
14	8501359	39
15	8501471	40
16	8501565	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

*Vol*

21

Mo.

*John F. Harrison*

*Co. 2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Gaines Mo. Apr. 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr. 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*<sup>*00*</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *26*<sup>*00*</sup>100; due \$ *40*100

Remarks: *Dismit*

Book mark: .....

M

21

Mo.

John H. Morrison  
Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\* ~~Dec 5, 1864~~

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Account

\* see Com. O. Roll dated April  
19<sup>th</sup> 1866

Exr.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*72*

21

Mo.

*John F. Harrison*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recd.*

*On detached service  
at Miss. Prison. Notice  
Recd. since Dec. 24-65  
Stopped for balance  
50 cts*

Book mark:

*Heman*

*M*

21

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*  
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resunit*

*On detached*  
*service at Mil.*  
*Prison, Mobile*  
*Ala. since Dec 24*  
*'65*

Book mark:

*Tolson*

*M*

21

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*Vol*

21

Mo.

*John F. Morrison*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

72 21 Mo.

John F. Morrison  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on  
Special Service  
as issued Notice  
via mail March 25-65

Book mark: .....

M

21

Mo.

John Morrison  
Pr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for McKnap, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

John H. Morrison  
Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Geby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
(Copyist.)

*M*

21

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

John H. Morrison  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson  
(358) Copyist

*M*

21

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*  
*priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

477

21

Mo.

*John N. Morrison*  
*1st*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recent from report.*  
*Detached to 2nd Mo. Inf.*  
*for 8 50. No 13 H 2 10.*  
*all night long march*  
*2/64*

*(M. & Jan'y. 27 '64 at Hannibal*  
*Mo.)*

Book mark :

M

21

Mo.

John W. Morrison

Appears with rank of *Ser* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St. Louis Mo Feb 4,* 1864,

Where born *Henry Co. Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8 " Cong List*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

*J H Stewart*

M

21

Mo.

John W. Morrison

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo, Jan 27, 1864,

Where born Henry Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Manibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Tp. Knox Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

*Marion John W.*

, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Morrison* desiring  
to VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *nine* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*  
The *27th* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

*John W. Dryden* *John W. Morrison*  
*mark*

No. *11*

*21 Six*

*John W. Morrison*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*  
*January 27th* 1864  
By *John W. Dryden* (Attest)  
*for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry Robinson* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Guardian of *John W. Morrison*; that the  
said *John W. Morrison* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*  
The *27th* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

*John W. Dryden*

*Henry Robinson*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *John W. Morrison*

born in *Henry County*

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty seventh*

day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Morrison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*

this *27th* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

*John W. Morrison*  
mark

*Capt. & Pro Marshal Dist Mo. Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Morrison* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. & Pro Marshal*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*Cal. W. J. A. A. A. P. M. C. for Mo*

*Witnessed in the presence of the United States of America at Hannibal Mo. on the 27th day of January 1864*  
*J. H. Benjamin*

+ 1478  
Morrow, Thomas S  
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517309	2 8496880
2 8495233	21 8496657
3 8495147	22 8496716
4 8495322	23 8496773
5 8495414	24 8496824
6 8495499	25 8496865
7 8495575	26 8496903
8 8495674	27 8496971
9 8495741	28 8497066
10 8495812	29
11 8495872	30
12 8495427	31
13 8495989	32
14 8496045	33
15 8496103	34
16 8496165	35
17 8496211	36
18 8496320	37
19 8490910	38
20 8492409	39
21 8496305	40
22 8496360	41
23 8496423	42
24 8496482	43
25 8496536	44

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

711

21

Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Millersville*, *Feb 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *32* <sup>86</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Delivered Bunkel from*

*regiment & sent to*

*St. Louis for inspection*

*field rifle, musket and*

*equipment returned to place*

*of origin & returned to*

Book mark :

*Wm Miller*

21

21

Mo.

*James A. Harrison*

*Chas.*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn.*, *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Chas.*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec.*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He received no clothing*

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

*James D. [unclear]*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

72

21

Mo.

*William D. McMillan*

*Engr.* Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 5 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *17 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Wm. D. McMillan*

21

Mo.

*James D. Bennett*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James D. Bennett*

*see 515*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Dec 15*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Admitted to service  
paid his expenses and  
duty in Missouri from  
June 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71

21

Mo.

*James H. Wilson*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Delivered*

Book mark:

*St. Louis*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dismissed from service  
for \$100 - promotion from 2nd  
Jan 2nd 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James A. McArthur*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Private James A. McArthur*

*has paid the balance of his  
pay since he has been in*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admission of 25¢*

*3rd Bonus paid*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 1st & 2d In-  
stallment of Bounty paid  
2d Installment 24/5/64  
Stop for loss of one  
Knapsack 21/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James S. Johnson*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Paid*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Installments of*  
*Bounty said \$110.00*

Book mark:

21

No.

*17*  
*ny*  
*James M. ...*  
*Pl*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Jan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Boone, Mo.*

*One month pay \$13,  
paid by ...  
den ... - at Mem  
phis Tenn*

Book mark :

*Chas*

21

Mo.

*Thomas, Thomas*

*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn March 2, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 1864*

When mustered in

*March 2 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to 30  
days but owing to  
illness was excused  
from duty at 1st*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Thomas A. Morrow*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mar 12*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5*<sup>*4*</sup>..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of*  
*Shiloh April 6 & 7 " "*  
*Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 "*  
*1862.*

Book mark: .....

*Rogan*

21

Mo.

*James A. Monahan*  
*C. K.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 27*  
*for service & Re-*  
*entitlement in Veter-*  
*an Service under*  
*the provisions of*  
*Gen'l Order No 191*  
*War Dept. Series of*  
*1863*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James A. Harrison*  
*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*...*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Morrow

Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for transportation \$ 3 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morron*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *P. 100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$: 100 for

Due Gov't, \$: 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. Hagan*

*B*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dotted Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recent cert.*

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Thomas S. Morren

Priv.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas S. Morren

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Brown*

*Port*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Nov 12 / 62, near Paul town, Mo.*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*No*

**21**

**Mo.**

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & August*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*Mo*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Put*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

*Mo*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

*Mo*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Put*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Morrow*

*Put*

, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo.*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*July 6*, 1862.

Where

*Adair Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*First Roll file: March and April '62.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

M

21

Mo.

Thomas S. Morrow

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book's mark:

Lloyd

*M.*

21

Mo.

*John S. Patton*

*John*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *Illinois*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Familiar*

*Morrow, Thomas S.*

, Co. *B*,

*21*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1412

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Name, Thomas S. Morrow

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kentucky Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

St. Louis, Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1813

Order No. 67

Transit 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Requisition of Serg<sup>t</sup> Thos. Morrow<sup>n</sup>  
& twelve (12) men (Various Regts)

For

From St Louis Mo  
To Columbus Key

Nature of service

Join Regt -

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas S. Morrow desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty-nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Los Angeles Cal the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1894 to Mrs. W. C. Luff the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1894

**Witness:**

Witness: Orville A. Allen & Therese S. Corcoran  
 & Regt Recruiting Officer

.....

Charles J. Thompson  
Volunteered at Antietam ~~Sept 17~~ <sup>Sept 22</sup> 1862  
28 February 1864  
By Daniel A. McLean  
1st Regiment of Massachusetts  
Discharged 18

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness:**

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Adair Co

I, Thomas S. Morrow born in Orange Co  
in the State of Missouri aged thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas S. Morrow do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 26 Dec 21st Mo  
this 28th day of February 1864, Thomas S. Morrow  
BEFORE Cornel A. Allen  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. G. Stearns

Asst Surg 21st Regt Mo S. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas S. Morrow  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six feet  
eight inches high.

Cornel A. Allen

21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,  
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 19 day of March, 1864, at St Louis,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 43rd,  
Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

Wm H. Allen  
Co 1st Regt Mo S. V.  
Com 1st Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas S. Morron desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-Nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at No. 21<sup>st</sup> Ma Vol. Infy  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness: Amiel A. Allen Lt. Col. Thomas S. Morron  
Regt Recruiting Officer

NO. ....

Thomas S. Morron

Volunteered at Adair Co Mo

28<sup>th</sup> February 1864

By Amiel A. Allen Lt. Col.

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ma Vol. Infy

26 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ma Vol. Infy

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Adair Co

I, Thomas S. Morrow born in Orange Co  
in the State of Missouri aged thirty-nine years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Thomas S. Morrow do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 21<sup>st</sup>  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, } Thomas S. Morrow  
BEFORE Orin A. Allen }  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army. and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley  
Deet Surg 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. V  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas S. Morrow  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Orin A. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,  
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, at Mountain View,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. V Volunteers, on

W. H. Williams  
Secy. 1st Mo. V  
Gen. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt

1479  
Morton, Martin V.B.

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504260	28
2	8504164	29
3	8504355	30
4	8504443	31
5	8504536	32
6	8504617	33
7	8504695	34
8	8504769	35
9	8504812	36
10	8504884	37
11	8504955	38
12	8505026	39
13	8505098	40
14	8505169	41
15	8505237	42
16	8505315	43
17	8505414	44
18	8505534	45
19	8505635	46
20	8505733	47
21	8505827	48
22	8505997	49
23	8506476	50
24	8491116	51
25	8506689	52

Book Mark:

See also

11

21

Mo.

Martin W. B. Morton

Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 <sup>48</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11, 1865  
 at Eastport Miss by reason  
 of expiration of term of  
 service

Book mark:

Herrings

21

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
 Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Wagon Hill*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settl *Dec 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *4* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wanted from*

*service to wife & family*

*and to go to the army*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*W. L. ...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

211

21

Mo.

*Private 1 B. H. H. H.*

*James*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. H.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 21st*  
*11, 1865 by order of*  
*of Genl. of army*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Morton*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Maxim L.R. Norton*  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged, 20.  
April 1864. H. H. H.  
Pickensburg, Miss. 21st Mo. 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Williams*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. L. L. L.*  
*Co. F*; Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James C. ...*

..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James C. ...*

*of 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*is now ...*

*at ...*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Morton*

*Sergt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. H. Williams*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Mustin V. B. Morton*  
Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *(Promoted from  
Corpl to Serg't March 1/63)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Williams*

21

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
Sept, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Capt to Lieut March 1863*

Book mark:

*L. H. ...*

*Em*

21

Mo.

*Martin F B Martin*  
*Cope*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Capt to Capt Jan 11/63*

Book mark:

*W H Williams*

*Mc*

21

Mo.

*Marion F. Norton*

*Co.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Martin C. B. Montow*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Martin L. Morton*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Williams*

771

21

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Morton*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*O'Hagan*

M

21

Mo.

Martin C. B. Morten  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan, Capt.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Martin B. Morton*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

M

21

Mo.

Martin C. B. Martino

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. i. Rolls  
1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Mailin C. B. Morten

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

July 15, 1861.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Period: 3 years.

Remarks:

New Roll on file: Nov. & Dec. 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

✓ Mott <sup>1480</sup> Absalom

Co \_\_\_\_\_, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491827	25
2	8491779	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

21

Mo.

*Alonzo Well*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Memphis Mo, Feb 21, 1864,*

Where born *Canada*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Direct Home Clark Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up on Rolls in Regt.*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

*April 23 1864. A. G. N.*

*Michael*

21

Mo.

*Charles Smith*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. April 10, 1864*Where born *Canada*Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100* 100Where credited *St Louis Mo*Company to which assigned *F*Remarks: *Rejected for disability*

Book mark:

*Michaels*

*Mott, Abalom*

, Co. *H.*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 234 March 30th, 1864.  
 Dr. J. C. Scham  
 Dr. H. A. L. on Bill, we account for of  
 2nd of Regt no. 10  
 \$4.10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Mott desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 30th day of March 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Abraham Mott

No. 18

21 Dec

Abraham Mott

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

March 30th 1864

By Capt J. H. Benjamin Co

for 3rd Regiment of Mo. Inf 10th

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

is

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. j.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for inability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 126, Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to use particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be sent in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment, to the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or chief to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be legally delegated.

The certificate, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given out of the hands of the soldier.

175

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
Name only for the case of  
roll.

Attest  
a Recruit Co. 21st Regt of Ill. Inf.

Approved by a Surgeon and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF  
The Adjutant General  
St Louis April 21 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
By order of the Surgeon and Recruit

Assistant Adjutant General  
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)  
L. A. G. Office  
1864

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Abraham Mott (Recruit)* of Captain  
*Co. 1st* Company, [ ], of the *21st* Regiment of ~~United States~~  
*the 1st* *Regt* was enlisted by *Leahuel Bryan*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *at*  
on the *20th* day of *March* 1864, to serve *3 yrs* years; he was born  
in *Canada* in the State of *is* *31*  
years of age, *3* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *Swan* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

*months the said soldier has been unfit for duty* *days*. We have carefully examined the *Record*  
*and find him to have been enlisted contrary to Military Regulations, & entirely unfit for military service*  
*by reason of Left Leg Ulcerated on a great extension & in a permanent condition since 1848. The cause*  
*of rejection having existed previous to enlistment. With proper examination & cure have been discovered.*

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *April 20th* 1864.

*H. S. Rogers*

*Ch. Bd. of Engrs.*

*J. M. Walker*  
*Pres. of Board of Engrs.*

*Commanding Company.*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Mott 21 M. M. inf.* of

Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Left Leg Ulcerated on a great extension, and in*  
*permanent condition since 1848. The cause of rejection,*  
*having existed previous to enlistment might with,*  
*proper care on Examination have been discovered.*

*The attached*

DISCHARGED this *twenty third* day of *April* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Asst Surgeon U. S. A.*  
*John R. Keck*

*J. M. Walker*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Engrs.*  
*Commanding the Regt.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1481

Mullens, William B.

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Mullens,</u>	28 <u>William B.</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1649-13(E13)78.

See also

+ 1482  
Mullins, William B  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491588	25
2	8491477	27
3	8505359	28
4	8505456	29
5	8505600	30
6	8505698	31
7	8505794	32
8	8505882	33
9	8505960	34
10	8506068	35
11	8506148	36
12	8506229	37
13	8506307	38
14	8506378	39
15	8506447	40
16	8506537	41
17	8506673	42
18	154-15-157	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 1649-13(ERB) 1878.

✓ See also.

*John B. Munnis*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Regt. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1640. 15. 12. 8*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *Mar 26*, 18*78*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*21* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*Wm. H. Schenck*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist

711

21

Mo.

William B. Williams  
 Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 14, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 24.00; due \$ 4.00

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

21

Mo.

*William B. Mullins*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

William B. Melvin  
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

11

21

Mo.

*William B. Mullins*  
*PT*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detaches service per 50*  
*no 19 1st Co 2nd Mobile*  
*Oct 25 65*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*William B. Williams*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 21 - Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit 5<sup>th</sup> District*

*Bonnie \$40 due*

*Stoppage from income*

*Pay Roll in lost order and*

*equipment and*

*station \$95*

Book mark:

*James*

No.

21

Mo.

*William B. Henderson*  
*jun*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ <sup>32</sup> 100 for *crank loss*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

*William B. W. W.*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*William B. Williams*  
*Ill*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

*William B. Hudson*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Mo.

William F. Morrison  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 7/1/67, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detached to Co. E  
10/1/67  
11/1/67

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M.

21

Mo.

Wm B. Mullins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12, 1864,*

Where born *Pendleton Co., Ky.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv Pay \$15.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

W

21

Mo.

William B. Mullins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Annibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born Pindilton Co. Ky

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Annibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Tp. Knox Co. S. C. & Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

*Mullins, William B.*

, Co. ,

**21** Reg't **M** Inf.

**2**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mrs Mullers

21 No 1116

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., October 25, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 59. } (Extract.)

6. Private Wm. Mullers, Company F, 31st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed for duty as Orderly, and will report for duty to Captain H. M. Green, 86th U. S. Colored Infantry, at the office of the Probate Judge, No. 34 Conti street.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DE RUSSY

*Geo. Thompson*  
Captain and Asst. Adj. Gen.

*Commdy Officer*

*2d Mo. Inf.*

*1st Mo. Inf.*

*1st Mo. Inf.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William B. Mullins*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *forty four* years and *eleven* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

The *second* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

*John W. Dryden William B. Mullins*

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

To be made out in duplicate.

*William B. Mullins*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*  
*January 2nd* 1864.  
By *John W. Dryden*, Captain of *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volts

No. *1*

*21 Aug*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

and

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *William B. Mullins* born in *Pendleton County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864-  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Mullins* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *second* day of *January* 1864,  
BEFORE *J. F. Berryman*

*William B. Mullins*

*Capl. J. F. Berryman*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Y. S. Wright*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. B. Mullins*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches  
high.

*J. F. Berryman*  
*Capl. J. F. Berryman*  
Regiment of  
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved  
*E. B. Anderson*  
*Col. W. Sax A. A. P. M. G. for Me*  
*Sept 2nd 1864*

*21st and Regt*  
*of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.*  
*J. F. Berryman*  
*Capl. J. F. Berryman*  
*Regiment of*

1483  
Munnes, David

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Munnes,	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 45-73-C (C13) 85.

See also

1484  
Munroe, David

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491621	26
2	8491720	27
3	8502925	28
4	8513622	29
5	8523120	30
6	8523226	31
7	8523310	32
8	8523390	33
9	8523501	34
10	8523550	35
11	8523651	36
12	8523720	37
13	8523735	38
14	8523822	39
15	8523913	40
16	8492602	41
17	8492606	42
18	8524090	43
19	4573-0-1885	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No: 4573-6. HQ 1885-

See also

*No. 21 No.*

*David Munroe*

*Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4549-6-1885*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1885.*

The charges of absence without  
leave and of desertion of *February*  
*25<sup>th</sup> 1866*

against this man are removed and he is discharged  
to date *February 25<sup>th</sup>, 1866*, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1885.*

111

21

Mo.

James M. Munn

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. April 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22.00 100; due \$ 80 100

Remarks: James M. Munn Det 25/66

from Mobile Ala

Stop for and 64 E & 3rd  
protection

Book mark: 4273 2 296 1131 1615

24

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Huns*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *July 2*, 186*6*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stopped for 2 d. and*  
*slaves in 5 m. 2.*  
*Stopped for 2 d. and 2 m.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James H. Thomas*  
*2nd*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Step 40 and 41*

*shown last 500. Step to*

*200 to 500 24/25*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*David Martin**Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Huntsville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
*Y*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not paid*Book mark: *573. to age 23 531.**John Smith*

M

21

Mo.

David Munne

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dup Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent without

leave since Feb 25, 1866 stop

for 6rd & 4rd time lost 1<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

stop for 6 & 4<sup>th</sup> lost 4<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Recruit

M

21

Mo.

David Munns

Vol. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received \$100 for Transportation 10.46/100

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

David Munns

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

David Munns

Regt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present 5 Mos & 3 weeks  
due \$40. Stoppage from former  
Pay Roll for lost U.S. Equipment  
Transportation & delivery from  
desertion 88.

Book mark:

111

21

Mo.

David Munn

Det. Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 <sup>23</sup> 100 for ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for ord. lost

Remarks: Dischd.

Book mark: to be paid

21

Mo.

*Advt Muns*

*Det*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Received 4 installments*  
*Bounty Due \$40.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Recruit*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. To be installed*  
*Brandy due 84.00*

Book mark:

*Sehovich*

*M.*

21

Mo.

*David Munn*

*Plt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing*

Book mark:

*H. A. Long*

M.

21

Mo.

David Munroe,

Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>th</sup>, Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

M.

21

Mo.

David, Munroe,

Pvt

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>4th</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruited.

Book mark:

Goodman

M. 21 Mo.

David + Minne,  
Capt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.  
Copyist.

M.

21

Mo.

David Munnice,

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.  
Recruit joined Company from  
Dep't. at Memphis 11 Mch. 64.  
Detached to 95<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf. Reg't No.  
47, H. Q. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Mch. 64.  
Rejoined Company at Columbus,  
K. 30 April 64.

Book mark: 4573. C. A. G. O. E. B. 1885.

Goodman

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Conrad W. W. W.*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nov 24 1864*, 1864,

Where born *Decatur Co Ind.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Municipal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Municipal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Decatur Co Ind.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*

*M*

21

Mo.

*David Munn*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Annibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*

Where born *Decatur Co. Ind.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. / in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Center Sp. Rec Co. 8th Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*W. Stewart*

*Munn, David*

, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *Mc*. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

No. , 186 .

To

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Munns desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ten days  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 29th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden

David Munns

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. 18  
David Munns  
Volunteered at Stamford Conn  
Stamford 29th Sept 1864  
By John W. Dryden  
Adjutant General's Office  
1st Regt of 2nd Div 1st Corps

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *David Munns* born in *Logan Co.*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *July* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David Munns* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*29th*

day of

*July*

1864

BEFORE

*David Munns*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. S. Knight*  
*Inspector General of Enlistment*  
*St. Louis, Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David Munns*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet  
*1* inches high.

*J. S. Knight*  
*Inspector General of Enlistment*  
*St. Louis, Mo.* RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

*29th*

day of

*July*

1864, at

*Hannibal, Mo.*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers, on

*29th*

day of

*July*

1864, at

*Hannibal, Mo.*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

1485

Munroe, Marion W.

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <u>see Munroe,</u>	29 <u>Marion W.</u>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Murch, <sup>1486</sup> Chauncey  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491592	26
2	8491481	27
3	8507929	28
4	8508053	29
5	8490449	30
6	8508161	31
7	8508242	32
8	8508320	33
9	8508394	34
10	8508466	35
11	8508558	36
12	8508637	37
13	8508709	38
14	8508780	39
15	8508838	40
16	8508893	41
17	8508967	42
18	8509075	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 21 Mo.

Chamney Murch  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Alexandria, Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has received one month's  
advance pay & first installment  
of bounty. Attached to Co. No.  
I.V. by S.T. 110. 13 dollars 40 cts.  
16th, March, 1864.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Whitney, Murch

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morganella Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark :

Mo.

Net 50.00

(NON VETS.)

9.9

\_\_\_\_\_ Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Remarks: Normal

J. Merchant

M

21

Mo.

Chaney Murch

Dr. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & July* 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Account pd 5<sup>th</sup> Inst 7 Bounty  
6<sup>th</sup> Installment \$ 40.00*

Book mark:

*James*  
Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Emory March

Pr Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: under care of Mobile at  
since Dec 24/65

Book mark:

James  
Coyne

*M*

21

Mo.

*Chancy Murch*

*Det*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

21

Mo.

*Al*  
*Chancy Marsh*

*Sgt*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 1862*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schmidt*

21

Mo.

*Henry March*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherail*

21

21

Mo.

Chas. H. H. H.

Reg't Co. G, 3

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 1862, 183

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. Bounty

paid 141089

141089

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Chas. M. Mische*

*Priv*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 26*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schuch*

21

Mo.

*Cheney Minick*

*2nd*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cheney Minick*

M

21

Mo.

Chauncy March

Re

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mulhant

M

21

Mo.

Clarence March

1st

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bonus

paid \$10.00

Bonus due \$20.00

2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> instalment

Book mark:

A. Merchant

*M*

21

Mo.

*Channing Murch*

*Reg't*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Rec'd June 2  
Inst Bount, \$40.00*

Book mark:

*J. Marchant*

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*W.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and  
sent home with \$40.00  
and sent on detached  
service until 21st Nov.  
for reason of non-payment  
sent home 21st Nov. 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Hurd*

*H*, Co. G, 21 R *St* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted sick in  
Genl. Hospital Am  
Hosp. since Jan.  
27, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. H. H.*

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Hayes Co. N. H.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hamilton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Old Reg. 21st*

Book mark:

7M

21

Mo.

Chauncey Murch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Jan'y, 1864,

Where born Wayne Co. N. Y.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 100 &amp; Home Sp Clark Co Sing E. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Stewart

1487

Murrow, Charles a

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Murrow,	28 Charles a.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1488

*Murphy, Thomas*

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

<sup>1489</sup>  
*Murphy* *John*  
Co *,* **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492020	25
2	8492099	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

21

Mo.

✓

*John Murphy*  
*1st*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for August Gruner*

*Drafted in St Louis Townships*

*1 Dist Mo not returned to Army*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteering Militia.

Book mark:

*Section*

No.

21

Mo.

\* *John Murphy*

Appears with rank of

*1st*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated*Gen. West. Randolph Mo Dec 29 1864*

Where born

*Ireland*Age *29* yrs; occupation*Laborer*

When enlisted

*Dec 21*

1864

Where enlisted

*St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in

*Dec 21*

1864

Where mustered in

*St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1<sup>st</sup> Co 21<sup>st</sup> Regt St Louis, 3<sup>rd</sup>**Mo. Sub. Substitute for August**Granger*

\* This roll is to be used for the purpose of showing the names of the men intended for substitution.

Book mark

*Printed*

✓  
1490  
Murphy, John T

Co ———, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492033	26
2	8491974	27
3	8492508	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

211

21

Mo.

John Murphy

Put

, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks. Mo., Jan'y 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec. 30, 1864.

Where Mitchell, Ill

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sub. for George P. Pepper  
7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo

Book mark: .....

David

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*John Thomas Murphy*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864.*

Where born

*Ireland*

Age *27* yrs; occupation

*Laborer*

When enlisted

*Dec 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5*

ft. *4* in.

When mustered in

*1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

*100*

due \$

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Sealed under Seal of State for*

*See P. 100 for Drafted in Kingston*

*See P. 100 for Drafted in Kingston*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was prepared in the form intended for the use of the War Department.

Book mark:

*P. 100*

No

21

Mo.

John S. Manning

Appears with rank of

Sgt

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 21 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Dec 27 1864

Where born

Bellevue

Age 27 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec 27 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3

years

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

Height

5 ft. 4 in

When mustered in

Dec 27 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Placed in Detachment of Mo

Substitutes for Geo. P. Phipps

Not taken up on rolls of regt.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out for the purpose of forwarding to the War Department.

Book mark

)

Fidelity

1491  
Murphy, Thomas  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-01 740	2 85-01 752
3 85-01 683	4 8490 486
5 85-01 724	6 8503 530
7 85-01 731	8 8490 503
9 85-02 016	10 85-03 666
11 85-02 082	12 85-03 852
13 85-02 152	14 85-04 002
15 85-02 218	16 8490 504
17 85-02 307	18
19 85-02 327	20
21 85-02 352	22
23 85-02 478	24
25 85-02 502	26
27 85-02 502	28
29 85-02 502	30
31 85-02 502	32
33 85-02 502	34
35 85-02 502	36
37 85-02 502	38
39 85-02 502	40
41 85-02 502	42
43 85-02 502	44
45 85-02 502	46
47 85-02 502	48
49 85-02 502	50
51 85-02 502	52
53 85-02 502	54
55 85-02 502	56
57 85-02 502	58
59 85-02 502	60
61 85-02 502	62
63 85-02 502	64
65 85-02 502	66
67 85-02 502	68
69 85-02 502	70

✓ Book Mark  
✓ See also

9M

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy  
Corp. Co. C 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Ark. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from ~~the~~ ~~man~~ 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~in~~ ~~1865~~; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 50 100

Remarks: Captured at May

field by M. A. C. C.  
captured at Cahaba  
Ala. ordered to exchange  
with April 1865.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491154

1891

reported at Benton  
Ark Mo April 28/1865  
mustered out as pa-  
roled prisoner in com-  
pliance with F. O. N-77  
Wm. L. Washington &c  
April 29/65 Muster out  
to take effect July 12/65  
entitled to three months  
extra pay in accordance  
with telegram from Wm.  
L. Washington May 31  
1865.  
Wm. L. Washington &c  
Benton Ark Mo  
April 28/65

177.

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy  
 Corp., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 St. Gainer Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Ad. Pay \$1300, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26.44  
 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$340 100

Remarks: Veteran Mustered out July 12  
 65 as a paroled Prisoner in con-  
 pliance with Genl. Order No 77  
 Has kept track of 106 Apr 28/65  
 shipping for Genl. 6146 + Trans-  
 portation 225

Book mark:

Rector

21

Mo.

*William H. Schmitt*  
*William H. Schmitt*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *William H. Schmitt*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Let him receive bounty &c.*  
*William H. Schmitt* *Dec. 5* 186*4*.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy  
Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 2 00 for Transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Veteran Mustered as a  
Private & promoted in compliance  
with Gen Order No 11 No. 1100. Order  
effective to take effect July 12/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Recd.

*M*

21

Mo.

*James Murphy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp Parole, Butler, Mo.*

Present or absent *Nil.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*  
*Capt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. at camp of dis-*  
*solution etc. Mr. Gale*  
*Prisoner of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schmidt*

21

Mo.

*James Murphy*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & 11th*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Payment of W. & A.*  
*since May 1862*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Wright

Capt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not present of War  
and company

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran Prisoner of War since 7/64

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy,*  
*Capt'l,* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept<sup>nd</sup> Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*  
*May 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman.*

*M.* 21 Mo.

*Thomas Murphy,*  
Capt., Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran. Prisoner of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

M. 21 Mo.

Thomas Murphy,  
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at  
Mayfield Ky 8<sup>th</sup> May 1864,  
while on Picket's Guard.

Book mark:

Goodman.

21

Mo.

*Wm. Thomas Murphy,*  
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

21

Mo.

Thomas + Murphy,  
Capt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited

Book mark:

Goodman

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. A*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Admitted to membership  
in Co. A, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Jan 1st 1864. Discharged  
at the same time.*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 10*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *September 10*, *1864*.

Last paid to *September 10*, *1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10*, *1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in full*

*of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*on the 10th of September 1864*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*John A. Smith*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490756

018910

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*

21

Mo.

*M. Thomas Murphy,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan<sup>4</sup> Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge to date from*  
*31 Dec. 1863, by virtue of*  
*recertification as Veteran present*  
*to Co. C. 11th. War Dept.*  
*June 1863.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

Mo.

21 Mo  
Thomas Murphy,  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(253)

Goodman's  
Copyright.

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*  
Capt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Aug* 21 Mo.

*James H. Haggard*  
*Private*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Haggard*

No. 21 Mo.

*Thomas H. Hays*  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left Company 5/10/63*  
*See Sergeant Scotland*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hays*  
Copied.

*No.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*  
Capt, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.* **21** **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Harkins*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 13*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Hays*  
*Det.*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H. Hays*

*H.*

21

Mo.

*John A. King*  
*Det.* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy.  
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy.  
Ort, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Pvt., Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Primer*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$----- for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Step pay, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book ~~mark~~ : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy*

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not borne on m/fin rolls  
of Northeast mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

(858)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Thomas Murphy**Priv*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo*, *Feb. 1*, 1862.Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 27*, 1862.Where *Edina*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*Murphy Thomas*  
*Cork, Co. E* 21 *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists <i>1</i> .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rev. Thomas Murphy,  
Co. E. 21 Mo. Infy.

Will forward duty 11-10-00

X

C. M. B.

E

*War Department,*  
and are found in the files of the records received  
from the Chief of the War Department, General's Office.

Washington, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of *Thomas Murphy* a Private in Company E 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the

following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

*Thomas Murphy* a Corporal in Company E 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *January* 1864 at the town of *Memphis* in the State of *Tenn* by *L. Russell* and mustered into the service of the United States on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of *January* 1864 at the town of *Memphis* in the State of *Tenn* by *L. Talley* to serve for the period of years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the month of *Mar & Apr 1865* that he was last paid by Paymaster *May Mendenhall* on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of 1865

\$13.00 advance pay.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On same roll reported: "Veteran, veteran of War since May 7, 1864. Bounty paid \$600 Bonus, due \$340.00."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Chas. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

To *B. S. E. Bonnevill*  
*Col. W. A. Coniney Prof*  
*Benton Barracks Mo*

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander or the soldier's wife, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

*Le rre.*

(Record continued.)

(Record continued.)  
 April 26, 1865. ~~M.O. by Capt. Hubbard, July 11/65.~~  
 Furloughed May 7, 1865, for 30 days; returned June 7, 1865;  
<sup>again</sup> ~~detained~~ furl. June 9, 1865; 10 days ret'd June 20/65 = furl. June 27/65.  
 for 10 days. ret'd. July 8/65 = must'd out by Capt. Hubbard July <sup>12</sup> 11/65.  
 Born in Wales as Thomas Murphy.  
 Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.

Not found on rocks to N 12 W sec 20.

Pen and gift. recd May 9. 81 sent 6<sup>th</sup> P. July 11. 81  
 Off Pen and gift. recd July Dec 20. 81 returned July 18. 82  
 " " 1882 144958. ~~recd~~ <sup>recd</sup> ~~July~~ <sup>July</sup> = recd. 8-4/83  
 Copied by J. F. L.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 7, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to *Thymus*

Chapman

Co. *21*, Reg't *117*

So long as you are in a position to give us your views and records will be corrected accordingly.

4

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 7

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						12-13, 1100.	41	128		
						His	1	197		
		12		Army	A	E. O. R.	10	250		
						B. B. Min.	2	200	3	218
Murphy, Thomas Corp	21	1100.	Infy	E			10	53	16	425 1/2 462
							11	25	17	252 1/2 267
							12	74	18	244 3 1/2

*Murphy, Thomas Corp 21 1100. Inf. E.*  
 Captured at *Mayfield, Ky. May 7*, 186*4*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*4*.

Name *not borne Andersonville Va. records*

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died *Pickensburg, Miss. April 19*, 186*5*, of

Paroled at *Pickensburg, Miss. April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 186*5*.

*Resided on steamer Sultana April 7, 1865. Reported at B. B. Mc C. June 10, 1865 & S. B. J.*

Copied by *LCM*

No. 11 / 5

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, <sup>n</sup> James Murphy

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Edwin, 100<sup>th</sup> Co. Ind.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1000

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C. Campbell

Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James J. [unclear]*

of Company

*11* Regiment of *1st Regt*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*1000*

*1000*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alfred J. [unclear]  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: 1110

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Murphy desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 22nd Mo Vol Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell Thomas Murphy  
Regt Recruiting Officer

Discharged

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

By C Russell 1864

Volunteered at California Mo

Thomas Murphy

Mo

No. Regiment

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Edina*

I, *Thomas Murphy* born in *Hampshire*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by Occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Murphy* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo* Vol Insty  
this *21st* day of *January* 1864, *Thomas Murphy*  
Before *C. Russell 2nd Lt*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. H. Roberts*  
*Surgeon 2nd Mo 70*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Murphy*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*C. Russell 2nd Lt*

*21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo* *Infy* Volunteers, on  
the *21st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Edina*

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*21st Mo 70*  
*C. H. Roberts*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A volunteer-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Murphy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Lee New York the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell Thomas Murphy  
Recruiting Officer

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

21st Regiment of the New York  
Volunteers

21st Regiment of the New York  
Volunteers

By C. Russell 1864

Volunteered at Fort Lee

No. 1111

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Edina*

I, *Thomas Murphy* born in *Hampshire*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Murphy* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Thirtieth* day of

*January* 1864.

Before

*C. Russell*  
*Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. M. Webb*

*Regt Missouri*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Murphy*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*C. Russell*

*Regt Missouri*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

*Regt*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *Thirtieth* day of *January* 1864, at *Hampshire*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Added to the*  
*2nd Regt Missouri*

*Added to the*  
*2nd Regt Missouri*

1492  
Murrey, Charles C.  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499253	2	8501158
3	8499152	4	8571268
5	8499355	6	8501331
7	8499321	8	8501540
9	8499323	10	17150-25-1888
11	8400297	12	17150-25-1888
13	8499352	14	
15	8499860	16	
17	8499885	18	
19	8499250	20	
21	850032	22	
23	8500058	24	
25	8491270	26	
27	8500172	28	
29	8500242	30	
31	8500310	32	
33	8500372	34	
35	8500452	36	
37	8500553	38	
39	8500653	40	
41	8500752	42	
43	8500913	44	
45	8501022	46	
47	8501055	48	
49	8501070	50	

Book No. 10836A-1888 with  
17150-25-1888.

See also

M. 21 Mo.

Charles O. Morrey  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. V. 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 17150 U.S. 1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington. Sept. 4. 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1867, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2 Lieutenant  
Co. V. 21 Reg't Missouri  
Inf'y.

to take effect from Feb. 24. 1863.

via Joshua Hagle, promoted.

C. O. M.

M. 21 Mo.

Chas. O. Morrey  
Capt. Co. N, 21 Reg't Md. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Claim* 10836 A 1888  
with 17130 R.S. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Jan. 2, 1889.

Captured in action at  
Pittsburg, Penn., April 6, 1862,  
and paroled at Aiken's  
Landing, Va., Oct. 19, 1862.

Discharged to date June  
15, 1863, for promotion to  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., same company  
and regiment. The  
record of discharge on  
company muster roll  
for May and June, 1862,  
being erroneous and  
contrary to the fact is  
cancelled.

A. G. N.

*Samuel J. Taylor*  
*Sam*, Co. *F* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Feb 21 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered the*

*service Nov 30 - 61*

*Edina Tex. returned*

*from under to Aug.*

*1862 - from Edina*

*Tex 27 - 62. Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 15

8501540

01891\*

*Sept 22-15*

711

21

Mo.

Charles C. Murray

2441, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from ranks  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Feb 1<sup>st</sup> /62 Promoted  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Feb 27<sup>th</sup> /63, Mustered  
in to date from March 2<sup>d</sup> /63.

By Barker, Jr.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Moore*  
*2nd* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22nd*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Resigned*  
*Sept 22 1865*

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morris*

*2nd* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *On Det. Ser. at*

*Yamstown Ala*

*per A.C. No. 8742*

*Dist. of Mobile*

*Aug. 24-65*

Book mark : .....

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles E. Moore*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached*

*service as Surg.  
Assistant in  
the 9th Ind. Inf.  
Div. at Fort  
Sill, Okla.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Charles E. Morrey  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service  
as Brig. Ambulance Officer  
per S. O. No 39, Hd Qrs  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. 16 A.C. near New Orleans  
La. Feb'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

M

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morrey*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*as. Brig Ambulance Officer*  
*per S. O. No. 39<sup>th</sup> Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. near New*  
*Orleans La Feb'y 25<sup>th</sup> /65.*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*  
(Copyist)

M

21

Mo.

Charles E. Morrey  
2d Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

711

21

Mo.

Charles C. Morrey  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sharpe

221

21

Mo.

Charles A. Murray  
2nd Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent on sick

furlough and by reason

of being unable to obtain

transportation was de

barred over his time &amp;

stays. Was tried before

General Court Martial on

Aug 8/64, and restored to duty

without loss of pay or allow

ances per G.O. No. 11, 3211, 11.

ac. Kelly &amp; Spang's Aug 18/64.

Book mark:

Murray

771

21

Mo.

*John C. Morgan*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent on sick*  
*leave for 14 days, and by reason*  
*of being unable to attend*  
*transportation, was absent*  
*over his time 14 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

211

21

Mo.

Charles C. Morgan

700 ft., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Was absent from sick  
quarters on 1 by reason  
of being unable to attend  
transformation was re-  
turned over his leave  
for days*

Book mark:

111

21

Mo.

Charles C. Mearns  
2nd Lt.; Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent on  
sick furlough and  
by reason of being  
unable to attend  
transportation was  
retained on his  
leave for 41 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26

21

Mo.

*Stephen J. Murray*  
*and*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar Y Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch for breach*

*servd Dec 1863*

Book mark:

777

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Murray*  
*2nd Lt.*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 }  
}

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morrey*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. K. White*

Mo.

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date September 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on account of

illness on September 1, 1862.

and sent to the hospital.

He died on September 1, 1862.

He was buried in the

common grave.

Book mark:

M. 21 Mo.

Charles C. Merriam  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promotion to date  
from March 2<sup>nd</sup> / 63.

Book mark:

V. H. White

M.

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morrey*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Charles C Money  
2 Lt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Don't*

M.

**21**

**Mo.**

*Charles C. Murray*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27.

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morrey*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War  
to have at Philad April '62  
returned to duty Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*71*

21

Mo.

*Charles C. H. H. H.*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Wounded in  
taken at & killed  
at 12:30 p.m.  
Succeeded to be at  
Cham. Hill.*

Book mark :

*W. H. H.*



72

21

Mo.

*Charles S. Mearns*  
Reg't Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Taken Prisoner in  
action April 6, 1862  
at Pittsburg, Mo.  
discharged Aug. 3, 1862  
14 Feb. of the 1st. of the  
Miss. & Va. 1862*

Book mark:

*10836 A. 1888*

*Recharter*

22

21

Mo.

*George B. Jones*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7.18.62*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at 7.18.62*  
*Cattle Creek, Texas.*

Book mark:

*Index*

72

21

Mo.

Charles C. Henry

Reg't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1st, 1861

Where China

Period 5 years.

Remarks: Men & April 62, not  
in file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark 10830 1. 1862

7<sup>th</sup>

21

Mo.

*Sept 5 1861*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5* *File 31* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present from*  
*Camp's Rec. 1st/52*

*Not on rolls of 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*Regt. Mo. Inf. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

*\* In Report to General...*  
*... FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark: *17150 - VS - 1888.*

*Exhibits*

*Murray Charles P.*  
*21* *Mo. Inf.*  
*21* *Co.* *21* *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

I have been thinking  
of you very much lately.  
I am well & hope so are  
you.

NASHVILLE, TENN., Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the ~~Est~~ Army; resignation accepted per S. O. 66 Pub. VII. It'd-Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

Geoff. Thomas  
Mar. 1868  
1868

Recd. 11/18/18  
87m 76/Dec 18/18

© 1900 by the  
Smithsonian Institution

12-1-1944

Donat 200/8 1862

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, written vertically.*

[illegible]

11

1870-1871

[illegible]

1860

Ms - 21. 10. 1875  
Ked. pri. det. 1875

Western Sept 15/65  
Reedus Ferry Tenn.

Barney Clark

Headquarters,  
Troy, of Alabama.

MOBILE, ALA. Dec 4. 1864. Yours  
Respectfully.

to be a standard to the  
resistant & independent  
General Liberty. Birds;  
of the Year. For the  
widening of the  
General German and  
of the Year.

Sept 1898

Miss Anderson

Camp 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. of 1st Div  
Mobile Ala. Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1868

Major Genl. H. H. Johnson

St. Louis

Capt. J. H. Baburne

Major

I have the honor  
to acknowledge your resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Company  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. of 1st Div. on account of indisposition but  
inasmuch as it requires my personal and imme-  
-diate attention

I beg to inform you that I am not entitled  
to the United States on any account whatever, and  
that I am not responsible for any Government property  
except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper  
Officer on the acceptance of my resignation, and that  
I was last paid by Capt. Charles Baburne the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of August the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1868

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Charles H. Johnson

Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. of 1st Div.

1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps.

..... 1864.

Co.

James B. Comstock.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Charles C. Mowry 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co D. 21 Mo Inf.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

~~Pen. Case #673209~~  
Pen. Case #673209 Rec. 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1888. Sent to Mr  
Hearse (this name) Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1888. Copied by H. H. 12-4-88. E. L. 1-9-89

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moorey, Chas. G.	Pvt.	1842	Mo.	S	D	Ex	3	237		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Athens, La., Oct. 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

*No further record*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

10836-a-88-

✓ see claim No. 2, 21 Mr. Vols

Adams & Co. Boston  
New York, June 23, 1868

Special Order  
No. 393

Yours truly,  
James Charles Thompson  
Assistant Secretary  
of the Treasury

Wm. C. C.

Head Quarters. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Near New Orleans, La. Feby. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Orders  
No. 39.

Second Lieut. Charles C. Money, D. Company,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols. is hereby detached for duty  
as Brigade Ambulance Officer, and will forth  
with report to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. John C. Frisbie, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy.  
for duty as Officer 5<sup>th</sup> Division 1<sup>st</sup> A. C. for  
duty.

By order of Brig. Gen. H. S. ...  
James B. Comstock  
A. A. G.

C. C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy.

No. 109

St. Louis

March 30 1864.

Name, Chas Murray

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co "D"

Regiment,

27<sup>th</sup> Inf

3 days

Grand A. L. 29th  
Memphis, Tenn. 6. 3.  
Dec. 20, 1861

Wm. L. Webb  
Chicago, Ill. 21st Dec. 61

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst. in relation to the account of the Branches of the Chicago and North Western Railway Company, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, Wm. L. Webb

Copied from - Jan. Off.  
Feb. 12/69.

Charles C. Mory, 2nd Lieut, Co. E, 10th Regt.  
Regiment Missouri I.R., having applied for a Certificate  
in which is given an application for leave of absence  
to be granted, that he has been carefully examined  
and found that he has Diarrhoea, and a  
persistent Intermittent Fever, from which he has suffered  
in the past two months, and in consequence thereof he  
is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties  
on a less period than twenty days, and that a change  
of climate and relief from Camp life is  
necessary to prevent permanent disability.  
Camp, Mo. 2d, Memphis Tenn.  
Jan 12/69

Wm. H. Roberts

Major, 10th Regt.

1838

11 1863

Dec 21 1863  
December 8th 1863

and the bonds to Henry C. S.  
21st Regt. Ill. Inf.

with leave of absence for  
twenty days in consequence  
of sickness and inability to  
perform duty.

1863

1863

No. 318. Car 2

1863

1863

approved by Major J. H. S.

Henry C. S.  
Capt. 21st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Recd. 21st Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Chicago, Ill.

Dec. 8th 1863

Approved and faithfully  
forwarded

J. M. Wickham

W. C. C. C. C.  
21st Regt. Ill. Inf.

1863

At the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Chicago, Ill. Dec. 8th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

J. M. Wickham

1863

Received of J. M. Wickham  
Chicago, Ill. Dec. 8th 1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

Camp 21st Regt, Ill. Inf.  
Memphis Tenn 3rd Nov 1863

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge  
of absence for twenty days for the  
purpose of visiting my home at  
Columbia Tenn. I am deeply interested  
in the Cause as our faith in Jesus is the life of  
every Christian. I am  
Yours obedient servant  
O. W. C. C. C.  
2nd Lieut 21st Regt Ill. Inf.

36

Thomas S. Harris

Assistant Adjutant General

16th Army Corps

Memphis Tenn

Dec 131 (1864)

Dec 131 1864

Dec 131 1864

Dec 131 1864

Dec 21 1864

Dec 21 1864

Dec 21 1864

The winter season of the year about on the 21st and proceeded to his Reg. before the expiration of his leave of absence but was detained, respectfully forwarded.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

W. M. W. W. W.

Dec 21 1864

Dec 21 1864

Dec 21 1864

Camp St. Augustine Fla.  
Hempstead  
12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1864

I have the honor to request that if you could  
appear before a commission for the purpose  
of having the cause of our army heard  
before the court, being the subject of  
which is enough and oversteering my time  
four days

Very respectfully,  
your obedient servant

Charles C. Henry

Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

Very truly  
yours  
C. C. Henry  
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

282

Received of the 1st Regt of Artillery

Money of the

Sum of \$100.00

Chas. A.

100.00

Received of the 1st Regt of Artillery  
that Charles A. 1st Regt of Artillery  
Capt. Co. D. 1st Regt of Artillery  
by promotion to the 1st Regt of Artillery  
Capt. Co. D. 1st Regt of Artillery  
also, 1st Regt of Artillery, 1st Regt of Artillery  
Sum of \$100.00

282 Received of the 1st Regt of Artillery

Capt. of the 1st Regt of Artillery

Sum of \$100.00

Respectfully returns  
for explanation of Section  
19, Article IV. Revised  
Army Regulations the  
not been amplified with  
Appendix.

Leitch Murray  
21 Aug  
Murray

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Chas. C. Mearns*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *21*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *27*; Month *Aug*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, *See 11th Mo. Inf.*

Remarks .....

*E. C.*

Clerk.

Headquarters Military Division, Tenn.  
Knoxville, Tenn. Aug 27/13.

Special Orders  
No 66.

VIII. The resignations of the following  
named officers are accepted to take  
effect from this date, with the condition  
that they shall receive no pay or payments  
until they have satisfied the Pay Department  
of their non indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lieut Charles C. Mooney, Co. A, 1st  
Missouri Inf., Private & dismissed.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Thomas  
Official: (Sgt) Henry M. Cist  
(Sgt) Genl. Howard, A. S. G.  
1st Asst Asst Genl.  
Division  
Aug 30/89.

December 16. D. C.  
Memphis Tenn  
December 12 1863

Shewell Decker  
July 31 8

Unredeemed, secure of payment.  
 to 2 or 31 6 months & money  
 as to 21 mo 20 per 20  
 days on duty & certificate  
 of discharge.

NOV. 1900. This part was originally a  
part of a book of Statistics of the  
Immigration. It now was  
added by Mrs A. HAYES.  
With the records of this part VOL. BEE,  
Services of Mr.

Reverend A. A. Phelps, Boston, Mass.,

Out 1868, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustered & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. C.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn., December 12 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 318

¶ II On Surgeon's Certificate, that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days is granted to the following officers, with leave to proceed beyond the limits of the Department of the Tennessee.

\* \* \* \* \*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Charles C. Morrey  
21st Missouri Infantry

\* \* \* \* \*

BY ORDER OF MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

F. B. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Cmdy Officer  
21st Mo Infantry

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.

John C. Morten  
St 21

**HEADQUARTERS**

**SPECIAL ORDERS,** {  
No. 8. }

**DISTRICT OF MOBILE**  
Mobile, Ala., August 24, 1865. }

[ Extract. ]

2. 2d Lieut. Charles O. Morrey, Co. D, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is detailed for special duty in the Provost Marshal's Department and will relieve Lieut. Osborne, 119th Illinois Vet. Infantry, now on temporary duty at Gainestown, Ala., as Provost Marshal.

By order of Brevet Major General K. Garrard.

  
Major and Asst. Adjt. General.

1493  
 +  
 Murrow, Charles A.  
 Co D, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491538	2
2	8491574	27
3	8500483	28
4	8500495	29
5	8500625	30
6	8500715	31
7	8500805	32
8	8500850	33
9	8500963	34
10	8501018	35
11	8501123	36
12	8501195	37
13	8501286	38
14	8501472	39
15	8501615	40
16	32930833	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles W. Murray*

*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72.46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *63* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Disch.*

*at home while on*

*service & now in*

*the service of the*

*Union & to be*

*paid the amount of*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

711

21

Mo.

Charles A. Murrow  
 Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit

Corrected by Girardet, Exr.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Morrow*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died November 11-  
1864 of disease - final  
statements given*

Book mark:

*T. H. H. H.*

M 21 Mo.

Charles B. Murrow  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Disent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disent  
since Dec 2-64  
in Hosp. Det. B. Co.  
Mo.

Book mark:

*11*

21

Mo.

*Charles F. Thurman*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Dec 1-64*  
*in H. of Ill. Rep.*  
*ms.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Minor*

*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> / 65 in Hospital*  
*Bks No*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

M

21

Mo.

Charles A Murrow  
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> / 64. in Hospl. Jeff  
Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

71

21

Mo.

Charles A. Murrow  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick since  
Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>/64 in Hospl fpp  
Bks. mo.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

M

21

Mo.

Charles A. Murrow  
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Jeff. Bks., Mo. since Oct  
2/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

727

21

Mo.

*Charles C. McCreary*

*416*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Morrow*

*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*  
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

Charles A. Murrell  
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 3d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 2d Reg't



21

21

Mo.

Charles H. Hannon

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12, 1864,*Where born *Pike Co., Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864,*Where enlisted *Keokuk, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.When mustered in *Jan 4, 1864,*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *St. Louis Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adm. R. #13.*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Charles C. Murrow*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hamital, Mo. Jan 4, 1864,*

Where born *Pike Co, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hamital, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hamital, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Dist. Iowa.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

M 2 Mo

Charles A. Murrow

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 1864 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Atton

*Murrow, Chas. A.*

*P. Co. D. , 21 Reg't mo.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

*Enlistment 1*

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

3

163

Manfredus vir. Aug. 1465

Admitt. Jan. 6.

Michael to be informed  
of me. Charles A. Moore  
= now was credited to, March  
Co. Inc. & signed a certifi-  
= cate of his membership in  
the service of the United  
States.

Simple No  
Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Kenna  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cavalry  
1100

I am, Sir, in receipt of your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to the purchase of a horse for the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cavalry, and in reply to inform you that the same has been ordered to be purchased by the Quartermaster General, and will be delivered to you as soon as it is ready.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John C. Smith.

I am, Sir, in receipt of your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to the purchase of a horse for the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cavalry, and in reply to inform you that the same has been ordered to be purchased by the Quartermaster General, and will be delivered to you as soon as it is ready.

1860

the 21st Nov

St. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

January 24th 1864.

Received of Surgeon Jno. T. Beardslee, U. S. A. in charge, the  
 effects of *Samuel A. Hinkle* & *Marion*, &c.  
*Wm. J. Hinkle*

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats, - - - - -	-	Pairs cotton drawers, -	-	MONEY.	No.
Caps, - - - - -	-	Flannel shirts, - - -	-		
Great coats, - - -	-	Cotton shirts, - - -	-		
Uniform coats, - -	-	Pairs of boots, - - -	-		
Uniform jackets, -	-	Pairs of shoes, - - -	-		
Blouses, - - - - -	-	Pairs of socks, - - -	-	Specie.	\$
Pairs towels, - - -	-	Blankets, woolen, - -	-		
Pairs flannel drawers,	-	Blankets, rubber, - -	-		
				Notes.	\$

checked by *W. H. Hinkle*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles A. Morrow* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *nine* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
The *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *January 1864*

Witness:  
*John C. Smith* *Charles A. Morrow*

No. *13*  
*Charles A. Morrow*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
*January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.*  
By *Amos A. Robinson Captain 8th Mo. Inf.*  
*87th Regt. Regiment of Missouri Inf.*  
*in the 2nd. Regt. of Missouri Inf.*  
enlistment, last served in Company ( )  
Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

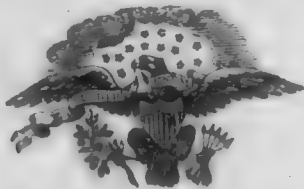
I, *Amos A. Robinson* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
*nichter* of *Charles A. Morrow*; that the  
said *Charles A. Morrow* is *nineteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
The *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *January 1864*

Witness:  
*John C. Smith* *Amos A. Robinson*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Kennett*

I, *Charles A. Murrow* born in *Pike Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 18 *64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles A. Murrow* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Kennett, Mo*  
this *fourth* day of *January* 18*64*,  
BEFORE

*Capt. [Signature]*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles A. Murrow*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches  
high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*Col. W. Saxton P. No. 6 for Mr. [Signature]*

*Mustered into the service of the United States on 4th day of January 1864 at Kennett, Mo. Co. 1st Regt of*

# FINAL STATEMENT

# VOLUNTEERS

Approved J. V. A. K.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordinance, by fire, accidents, and other incalculable causes, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bonny paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, and not included in this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Gulf and Mexico must be entered on the manifest on which the discharge, draft, bill of lading, etc., is reported, as directed on the final statement, otherwise the amount ~~may~~ be collected from the United States.

NOTE 2.—This blank will be used for accrued vignettes and drafted notes, as well as for other Pa.

NOTE B.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, but descriptive list, if he has been, should be sent with the next statement in duplicate to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

The weather was  
 so good that we  
 went out for a  
 walk in the  
 park.

I certify, on honor, that Robert A. Harrison, a Private of  
Captain John H. Cook Company (11<sup>th</sup>) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Michigan, born in Pike County, State  
of Michigan, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,  
gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1864, at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
by J. H. Connelley, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1864, at  
Ann Arbor, Mich., by J. H. Connelley; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death having died on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864  
at Ann Arbor, Michigan, from the effects of a fatal injury received

The said Robert A. Harrison was last paid by Paymaster  
Paul G. ..., to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1864, and  
his pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 42 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Enrollment,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
66 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: 45 Cents

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ann Arbor, this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of October, 1865.

John H. Connelley  
Capt. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf.  
Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Receipt for

Splicing

8212 Mo 29

31. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Parish, La.,

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Devised of Jurgens Inc. J. B. Randolph, W. S. A. in charge, the  
 effects of Sanatogen & Protein, &c.

## INVENTORY.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats, - - - - -	----	Pairs cotton drawers,	----		
Caps, - - - - -	----	Flannel shirts,	----		
Great coats, - - - - -	----	Cotton shirts,	----		
Uniform coats, - - - - -	----	Pairs of boots,	----		
Uniform jackets, - - - - -	----	Pairs of shoes,	----		
Blouses, - - - - -	----	Pairs of socks,	----		
Pair, trousers, - - - - -	✓----	Blankets, woolen,	✓----		
Pairs flannel drawers,	----	Blankets, rubber,	----		

MONEY.	
Specie,	Notes,
\$-----	\$-----

Lehmann & Co. Leipzig

✓ 1494  
Murrour, Nicholas H

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577410	28
2	8499257	29
3	8499149	30
4	8499352	31
5	8499453	32
6	8499631	33
7	8499725	34
8	8571536	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 3756-6 (E13) 84.

✓  
See also

M

21

Mo.

Nicholas W. Murrow

Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted

12 July 1862 by order

Maj. General Halleck

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*M*

21

Mo.

*Nicholas W. Munroe*  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Resignation accepted  
at Corinth, Miss.  
July 12/62  
By order of Major  
Genl. Halleck*

Book mark:

(858)

*Rochester*

Copyright

27

21

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Capt., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on account of  
wounds, 21st Aug. 1862  
at Fort Smith, Ark. 21st  
Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

*Miller*

21

Mo.

*Company D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*7th*

21

Mo.

*Captain W. M. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Rochester*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Company 21st Missouri*

*Infantry*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Center, Mo. Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*2*

Where *Center*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

21

21

Mo.

*Charles H. ...*  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E*  
*July 15. '61 (from*  
*Co. D)*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Nichols*  
*Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Athens*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 11, 48, State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Munrow

Munrow, A. W.

Capt

21

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Capit. Muenster  
21 July

Münster

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *W. H. Moore* .....

Rank *(Capt. Regiment 21)* .....

Arm *Inf.* .....

Casualty *Res.* .....

Day *19* : Month *July* ; Year *1862* .....

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *W. H. Moore* .....

Remarks .....

*W. H.*

Clak.

1000 500 200

July 9, 1862

Wm. W. W. W.  
Cupid 20th Aug

London (W. W.)  
Carnell (W. W.)

1000 500 200

8244-65-1000  
1104 100 100

Head Quarters Co D<sup>21st</sup> Reg Mo Infy  
Chattanooga Tenn July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col David Moore Comd<sup>g</sup>

21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Infy

I do respectfully

request my designation unconditional and immediate  
as Captain of Company D<sup>21st</sup> Reg Mo Infy and  
trust an honorable discharge will be given me.

Come as set forth in Surgeons Certificate

• Certify that I was dis-abled on my return  
up to the finality of April 1862 and further  
that I have no other means of support in my possession

Alfred Nicholas W. Harrison - Capt  
D. Moore Capt. Co D<sup>21st</sup> Reg Mo Infy

No<sup>d</sup> Geo C. Perkins  
Camp of Immured  
Leaves May. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Michaela. Munroe

Capt Geo D. 2011 Geo 2013

Geo D. 2011 of the 1863.

Leaves

Leaves 1863 (see 1863)

Leaves 1863

Respectfully forwarded with

Adjutant General of the Army

Respectfully forwarded with  
Major General

By

Adjutant General

With a view of the General

Includes his unconditioned and  
immediate resignation as Capt  
Geo D. 2011 Mr. D. on account  
of ill health. The certificate  
attached. It includes the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863. No further  
proceeding in his possession.  
Approved by Adjutant and  
Major General  
Respectfully forwarded  
J. A. S. 1863  
By Lieut. General 6<sup>th</sup> Div  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
H. Geo. 2011  
May. 2011

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
6<sup>th</sup> Div. Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved and respectfully  
Forwarded  
Wm C. Austin  
Adj. Gen. Comd

Approved to issue  
 10 Nov 1863  
 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt- N. W. Warren Co D

of the

Regiment of

21<sup>st</sup> Me Vol

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~ designation

I NO. NERBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he was

present at the battle of Shiloh, by a horse running over him, the result, wounding of back & spine, he is yet suffering from, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. ~~Further discharge my belief that~~

~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than~~

Dated at

Shenandoah County

this

9<sup>th</sup> day of

July

1863

Chas. Deaton

Asst Surgeon

21<sup>st</sup> Me Vol

1495

Murrow, Thomas S.

Co B , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Morrow,	Thomas S.
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51

Book Mark:

See also

1496  
*Muegg, Andrew*  
Co — , **21** Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491928	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

21

No.

*Andrew J. H. H. H.*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Fronton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.*

Where born *Ballin, Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....100

Bounty due, \$.....100

Where credited *to the 21st Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *James is married. Forwarded to Capt. Draft. Ready to serve Dec. 17, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Burwell*

✓ 1497  
Myer, Jacob  
Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491955	25
2	8492073	27
3	8516020	28
4	8516099	29
5	8516153	30
6	8516204	31
7	8516242	32
8	8516289	33
9	8516369	34
10	8516529	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also V. R. L.

21

Mo.

*Chas. J. Meyer*  
 Out, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wm. Alexander, April 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. Alexander*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Wm. Alexander drafted*  
*as recruit. Transferred*  
*to Veterans Reserve Corps*  
*May 11/65 at Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*M*  
*Jacob M. Myers*  
 Priv., Co. *A* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*East for Miss. Feb 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*

*Pay due from muster*  
 Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Drafted & re-*  
*Cruis*

*Corrected by Girault, Exr.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. W.*

21

Mo.

*John Miller*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Veteran  
Service Co. May 11 '53  
at Memphis Tenn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

5-1  
Mo. 21 Mo.

Geo. Meyer  
Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Drafted rec'd  
Absent rec'd - 100  
Hosp. Monthly 100  
since May 1/03

Book mark:

Meyer

No

21

Mo.

*Jacob Meyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *I Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit. Absent*  
*sick in Bayou de Nesp. Memphis,*  
*Tenn. since May 1<sup>st</sup>*

Book mark:

(354)

*Sanford*  
*per. m.*

No

21

Mo.

*Jacob Meyer*  
Pot. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *I Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit. Absent*  
*sick in Gaynes Hosp. Memphis*  
*Tenn. since May '65*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

No.

21

Mo.

*Jacob Meyer*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent & sick in Hosp.  
Eastport, Miss. since Jan 29/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

*San. & Am. Int.*

*Rep. Int.*

No

21

Mo.

*Frederick Mower*

*Prvt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *65 Drafted Recruit. Absent  
sick in Air Hosp. since Jan. 27/65*

Book mark:

(1864)

*San Francisco*  
*Report*

No

21

Mo.

Facet Myer

Appears with rank of Captain on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mass. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. R. H. dated

Genl Draft Roll, No. 27, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 36 yrs; 6 ft 6 in; 160 lbs

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel Hair Black

Complexion Fair Height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered Boston, Mo

Bounty paid \$100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 3 days absent Sept 22 to

• This roll is to be used for the purpose of determining the amount of bounty to be paid to the men who have been drafted and substituted.

Book made

Facet

*16*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Meyer*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 24, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation. *cooper*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*.

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2*.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. 1st 3rd Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *15 Mo. Inf.*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Genl Draft*

*Recd 20th Jan 65 Dec 24, 64*

Book mark:

*Bureau*

1498 or allen  
Myers, Allen M

Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers,	28 Allen M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1499  
Myers, Almore  
Co. J, 21 Missouri Inf.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8513646	26
2	8513717	27
3	8513785	28
4	8513852	29
5	8513915	30
6	8513969	31
7	8514026	32
8	8514215	33
9	mpz-216-1869	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. mpz-216-69.

See also Co. G. 24" Mo. Vols.

111 21 110.

Almon Myers

Co. F. 21 Regt. 110. 2d.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 111 p. 216 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feby. 17. 1870.

"Discharge on file  
settled"

E. H. ...

21

Mo.

*George W. Jones*

*Co. 21*, 21 *Regt* Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Ala. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 150

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 21*

*to Co. 21 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Inf.*

*Dec. 2 1863*

*Discharged & paid to Co. 21*

*Oct. 31 1864*

Book mark: *George W. Jones*

APR. 16

8514215

01891\*

*vide May-20-60*

21

Mo.

*William Moore*

(Capt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at St. Louis  
Barracks Sept 1st 1866  
No 2*

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

*Alphonse M. ...*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left at 1st ...*  
*Carried no ...*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

21

Mo.

*Robert M. Moore*

*Robert M. Moore*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert M. Moore*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Robert M. Moore*

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Almon C. Myers*

*Priv* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dick at Jefferson  
Barracks Mo  
since April 1/63*

Book mark:

(258)

*Reynolds*

Copied

*M*

21

Mo.

*Almore Myers*

*Plt* . Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pick at Nashville*  
*Tenn since November*  
*28. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Albion Myers*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick at Jefferson*  
*Barracks Mo*  
*since April 1/65*

Book mark:

(858)

*Reynolds*

Copyist

*A*

21

Mo.

*Almore Myers*

*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks. *Transferred*

*from Co G 24<sup>th</sup> Mo*

*Inf Vols as per*

*War Dept order No*

*471. Dec 28/64.*

*Absent sick at*

*Nashville Tenn*

*since Nov 28/64*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

✓ 1500  
Myers, Benjamin F.  
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498629	2
2	8498684	3
3	8498748	4
4	8498819	5
5	8499138	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.

*711*

21

Mo.

*James J. Myers*  
*Reb.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. April 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Let. exchanged in*  
*Army Court of Disability*  
*July 22, 1864, at Mobile,*  
*Ala.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

711

21

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Rogers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*on Aug. Cert. Disability,*  
*July 22, 1865.*

Book mark:

Mr

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Meyer  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3, 1, & 5 incl.  
Amount due \$150

Book mark:

(258)

Collins

Copy

21

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for [unclear]*

*for [unclear]*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

74

21

Mo.

*Suppl. to 10/2/61*  
*Re.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 24 Reg't*  
*to 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.*  
*20. 4. 61. Discharged*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Myers, Benjamin F.*  
*Art Co* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

194

195

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *j.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, July 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcer, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regimental detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign two surgeon's certificates, and forward three papers to the regimental, divisional, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps commander, or other commander or officer to whom the soldier is to discharge entered men may be specially directed.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the proper channel to the regimental, post, or divisional commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; that no other circumstances be given but the words of the certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Francis St. Cluyd*  
*Private* Co. *C*

*21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Volunteers*  
*1st. Inf. Inf.*

*Headquarters, Dept. of Texas*  
*Medical Director's Office*  
*Approved July 15, 1865*

*W. H. McManister*

*Inspector of the*  
*Medical Director*

*Adj.-Gen's, Dept of Louisiana and Texas,*

*New Orleans, La., July 14, 1865.*

*To be discharged.*

*By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby*

*Captain and A. D.*

*Received (A. G. Office)*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Aug. 28, 1865,*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Benjamin F. Huerst of Captain Hamilton Company, (6) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of United States Missouri Vet. Inf. was enlisted by Lieut. Mullings of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Indiana at Union City, Tenn. on the fifth day of December 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Orange Co. in the State of Indiana is 22 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

This soldier was wounded in battle by a pistol ball at Pleasant Hill, Mo. April 2, 1864, in upper part of right tibia, - ball extracted, a few considerable destruction of tissue in Sept. 1864. He has been unfit for service since the reception of the wound.

STATION: Marine Hospital, Mobile, Ala.

DATE: July 12, 1865

Samuel Tweedland

U.S. Col.

in charge of Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin F. Huerst of Captain Hamilton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of loss of power in right knee, consequent on a gunshot wound received in battle April 2, 1864, since which he has been unable to duty. He will never in my opinion serve the Government any more as a soldier. Unfit for Vet. Res. Exp.

disability one half  
Samuel Tweedland

Surgeon, U.S. Col.

in charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1865, at Marine Hospital, Mobile, Ala.

Samuel Tweedland

U.S. Col.

in charge of Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Report of Enlistment & Discharged for Disability from Company to Twenty First Mo June 20th 1865,

Rank	Co.	Regiment	Station	Company	Medical Officer	Rank	Disability	Date of Discharge	Place of Discharge	Period of Discharge	Remarks
Private	6	8th Va	Abt. 1st Regt			Private	Disability	Aug 1st 1864	Richmond	20th June 1865	Marine Hospital

✓ 1501  
Myers, Mathias  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8511770	25 8573497
2 8511684	26 8573877
3 8511850	27 8573549
4 8511032	28 8563719
5 8512017	29 8563774
6 8572088	30 8563821
7 8562183	31 8573909
8 8562219	32 8574008
9 8562308	
10 8562347	
11 8562413	
12 8562479	
13 8572548	
14 8572617	
15 8572689	
16 8562824	
17 8491787	
18 8492176	
19 8512806	
20 8512890	
21 8573019	
22 8573124	
23 8573222	
24 8573305	
25 8573387	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers

Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Mo., Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 14, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 97 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Let him Enlist the ser-

vice July 13/61 at Esna Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John A. Miller**1st*, Co. *Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 6, 1864*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*Oct 1, 1864*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Mustered**June 1, 1865*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Matthias Myers

Sub. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Malinas Myers

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th Arty.

Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Mathias Meyer*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *As stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Fifth Sual Battery*  
*See 8-22*

Book mark:

*Richard*

21

Mo.

*Mathias Meyer*

*177*, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. of Sustenance*  
*Bounty due \$3.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schmidt*

21

Mo.

*William Myers*

*Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rel. to Installation*

*Warranty due \$500.00*

Book mark:

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Matthew Myers*  
Bt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 - Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. Myers*

Book mark:

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Mathias Myers,*

*Pch*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct -*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman*

111.

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran On Detached  
per A.C. No. 44. H.Q. Detch.  
16 "A.C. Vicksburg, Miss June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M.

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>9</sup> & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detached service,

per S. O. No. 45. H. Q. Gen. Dec.

16<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vict.burgh, Miss.

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 64. Reduced from

Serjeant April 30<sup>th</sup>, per order No. -

H. Q. Gen. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

21

Mo.

*M. Matthias Meyer*  
*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Mr. Matthias Myers,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Gordman,*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Jones*

*Capt*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 2nd 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *July 1st*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Oct 11th*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for disability*

*due to wounds*

*received in*

*action*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort*

*Smith, Sept 10, 1864*

*John A. Smith*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Sept 10, 1864*

*John A. Smith*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490757

018910

It is not to be thought  
that the material  
of the collection is  
not good.

24.

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers,  
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge to date from  
31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1863, by virtue of certificate  
as Veteran, pursuant to G. O. No.  
171. War Dept. June 1863.

Book mark:

Goodman.

*M.*

21

Mo.

*Matthias Myere,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

No.

21

Mo.

William Myers  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 16

(258)

Myers  
Copied.

21

Mo.

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----foo for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyright.

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

*May 10*

Copyright.

Mo. 21 Mo.

Matthews Myers  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8: 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Myers  
Copied.

Mo. **21** Mo.

Mathias Myers  
Co. H, Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 13, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Hayes*

*Wt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayes*

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*William Hayes*

*Plat*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*Hayes*

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

Melvin Myers

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
since Oct. 12. 62. at  
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: 6

(866)

Palmer

Copyist

M

21

Mo.

Matthias Myers.

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*M*

21

Mo.

*Matthias Myers.*

*Pt. Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

22

21

Mo.

Matthias Myers.

*Wt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

Palmer

Copyright.

77

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers.

Prt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
April 7, 1862.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Mathias Myers,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

San Antonio Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

21

Mo.

Matthew Myers.

Priv, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on m/in rolls  
of Northeast m. of

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

*Myers, Mathias*

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

, Co. *E*,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthias Myers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bro 21<sup>st</sup> Me 1<sup>st</sup> Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Matthias Myers

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment: last served in Company (E)  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Me 1<sup>st</sup> Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Matthias Myers  
Volunteered at Liba Me  
21<sup>st</sup> Janu 1864  
By W. H. Noble 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Me 1<sup>st</sup> Infy

NO. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Edison*

I, *Matthias Myers* born in *Prussia*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthias Myers* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *first*

day of

*January* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Wm 21st Mo Col Infy*  
*Matthias Myers*  
*Examined*  
*1 Regt Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. Roberts*

*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Matthias Myers*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet  
inches high.

*Wm 21st Mo Col Infy*  
*1 Regt*  
Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers, on  
the *first* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn*

*Wm 21st Mo Col Infy*  
*1 Regt*  
*Recruiting Officer*

*Co E 9115-2nd Mo Col*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mathias Meyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of January 1884

Witness:

By [Signature] Mathias Meyer  
Recruiting Officer

NO.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
By Mathias Meyer  
Regiment of 11th, 2nd Regt.  
Discharged 18  
Regt of Mathias Meyer  
5544

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Colina

I, Matthias Myers born in Prussia  
in the State of Missouri aged twenty three years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthias Myers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Matthias Myers  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet  
inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the first day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. Keeler  
Adj. Gen. M. D. Keeler  
Co. M. 3rd Div. 1864

St. Louis, Nov. 11 1842

Order for Transportation No. 92

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

A. O. M.

For transportation of Dr. M. Myers  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf<sup>y</sup> Wt.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Canton Mo.

On account of Returning to Duty.

No. 1176.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Mathias Myers

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Edwin, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Meyer*

*Art:*

Company

*E*

*21*

Regiment of

*110: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Levinth Trip.*

*3rd. Dec. 63*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Nyeus*  
 Rank, *Cap:*, Company *E*, Regiment, *21*  
 Arm, *Inf:*, State, *Mo:*  
 Place of casualty, *Covinto Miss:*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded not serious*

Date of casualty, *314. Oct. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo: Regiment*,  
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps, dated Army of*  
*The Tenn. dated H. 2. Army of*  
*The Miss: Covinto Miss: 24. Soldier*  
*sg. A. B. Campbell, Med. Director*  
*Index 11. A. 113. p. 81.*

*L. Jones.*

Clerk.

*25 June 80*

✓ 1503  
Myers. Tilford

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7541771	25
2	8371585	26
3	8561851	27
4	8371979	28
5	8373977	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Silvestre Myers*

*112*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, *Sept. 30*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 1862*

*from near Corinth Miss*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Myers.

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$      100 for

Due Gov't, \$      100 for

Remarks: Deserted from near  
Corinth Miss. on May  
the 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

711

21

Mo.

*Timothy Myers.*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

21

Mo.

Richard Myers

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 10, 1862

Where Edina

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

*Telford Myers*  
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not borne on m/in rolls  
of northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

+

1503

Myres, Allen <sup>m</sup>

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517035	25
2	8511943	27
3	8511852	28
4	8512036	29
5	8512125	30
6	8512213	31
7	8512290	32
8	8512365	33
9	8512431	34
10	8512483	35
11	8512557	36
12	8512632	37
13	8512738	38
14	8512808	39
15	8512882	40
16	8512954	41
17	8513010	42
18	8513136	43
19	8513259	44
20	8513361	45
21	8513454	46
22	8513559	47
23	8514009	48
24	8514256	49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

21

Mo.

*Allen Myers*

*Pri.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washville Tenn, Dec 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 1, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*28.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

77 21 Mo.

*George W. Davis*  
of *St. Louis*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *must be paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Must be paid at St. Louis*  
*family service required.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Murray*  
Copyist.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Allen Myers*

*Pos*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term Dec 5/64  
final settlement  
made by Maj Holt*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

M 21 Mo.

Allen Myers  
Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21 Mo.

Allen Myers

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Hayes*

*Private*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

\*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Jones*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lager*

21

Mo.

*Allen Myers*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Doyle* 21 Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

*M*

21

Mo.

*Allen Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Returned to  
service on  
Sheriff's Order to 31  
Hd. Dep. 31 mo 1862  
Lefty June 1862  
1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

21

Mo.

*William H. Hays*

*Capt. Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 15, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.*

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Jones*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & 100*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Company now private*  
*company 100 100*

Book mark: *100*

111

21

Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

*111*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Allen M. Green*

*Private*, Co. I, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Howard*

21

Mo.

*Allen J. Hall*

*Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 21st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*T. J. Hall*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Allen M. Pers*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 21 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made:.....

*Koussel*

*M*

21

Mo.

*Allen Myers*

*Priv.* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/1861 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hausel*

21

Mo.

*William W. Jones**Private*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Santon Mo., Feb. 2*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 2*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan. 18*, 186*2*Where *St. Louis*Period *6* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Chas. H. +*  
*Spencer, Haver*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *same as before*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kessel*

*No.*

21

Mo.

*William Rogers*

*Wm.*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Shown on roll*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*A. J. Chandler*

*Myers Allen*  
*Co. I*

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. C. & J. B. & Co. Merchants

London St.

May 9th 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure

to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst.

in relation to the above named goods.

Wm. C. & J. B. & Co. Merchants

London St.

May 9th 1863

My dear Sir,

I have the pleasure

to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst.

in relation to the above named goods.

I have the pleasure

to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst.

I have the pleasure

Wm. C. & J. B. & Co. Merchants  
London St.  
May 9th 1863

My dear Sir,

I have the pleasure

Wm. C. & J. B. & Co. Merchants

23

H<sup>on</sup>. Lieut. Col. J. J. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill<sup>o</sup> Vol. Inftry  
Columbian Ky

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Lt. Col. H. M. McCoyard

Comd<sup>g</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill<sup>o</sup> Vol.

Colonel.

I have the honor  
to transmit herewith application for furlough  
in case of Allen Myers Corp<sup>t</sup>. of Co. J. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
which is thirty days.

I have the honor to be

Colonel.

Very Respectfully

Yours G<sup>o</sup>d. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

J. H. Bea

Capt Comd<sup>g</sup> Co. J. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Ill<sup>o</sup> Vol.

133  
No.

One

## FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Allen Myers, a Corporal  
of Captain J. G. Beale Company (I) 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri Vol Infy aged 24 years, 5 feet, 4 inches high,  
Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark  
hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of  
Indiana and enlisted at Memphis in the State of  
Missouri on the Eighteenth day of June eighteen hundred  
and sixty one to serve for the period of three years, to go to Greensburg  
in the County of Scotland State of Missouri  
for Thirty days, by reason of Meritorious Conduct.

Number of men absent from Co. "I" on Furlough,

None

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "I".

Two

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "I".

Sixty Three

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance  
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Wm. L. Lindsay } Joseph G. Beale, Capt.  
may 7<sup>th</sup> 1863. } Com'dg. Co. "I" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Missouri Vols.

1504  
Myres, Almore

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers,	28 Almore
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. Mphz - 216-69.

See also

1505  
Aaliv Sam

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498047	26
2	8498103	27
3	8498168	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

22

21

Mo.

Sam Nation

Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Contracted Cook

Not liable on sub rolls

Book mark:

Lilbit

*N*

**21**

**Mo.**

*Abner Nalin*

*Lick*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Continued back*

Book mark:

22

21

Mo.

Sam Malin  
Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Central and Cook.  
(Enrolled June 1/63 at  
Obine Mo. Term for 3 yrs)  
not borne in prior rolls  
Age or muster in not  
shown.

Book mark:

Liberal

1506

✓ *Arash George*Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498630	26
2	8498685	27
3	8498746	28
4	8498800	29
5	8498850	30
6	8498901	31
7	8498943	32
8	8499105	33
9	32905938	34
10	36707276	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 24 Mo. Inf.

✓ See also

*George A. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1863* from *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st*  
*Meis* *Journal* by *transfer*  
*from* *Consolidation*  
*of* *21* *&* *24* *Mo.* *S. T. T.*  
*for* *S. O.* *No.* *471* *N. D.*  
*July 1863* *2* *Special* *Guard*  
*at* *Mobile*, *Ala.*  
*Aug. 1863* *Abreen* *S. &*  
*of* *Amie* *Aug.* *24*, *63*  
*Feb 1863* *1st* *Guard* *at*  
*at* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st*  
*Feb to* *Dec 1863* *Abreen*  
*in* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st*  
*10.53* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st* *1st*  
*of* *Mobile*, *Mobile*  
*Ala.* *Oct 14*, *63*

Book mark:

*Bayle*

21

Mo.

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan, Mo. April 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1866; drawn since \$ *17.87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310.00* 100; due \$ *90.00* 100

Remarks: *Let. transferred from  
24 Mo. Vol. Co. 21st Reg. I. M. V.  
at Earlport, Miss., Feb 3,  
1865, to Co. 1st. Mar. Dept.*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

*George Clinton*

*1st*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Released*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*George A. ...*  
... Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

*at service for 100 days*

*East of Mobile, Oct. 11,*

*1864.*

Book mark:

27

21

Mo.

*George Mason*  
*Bot*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran. On detached*  
*service, Dec. 33,*  
*Dist. N. d. 2nd, Dept. Ala.*

Book mark:.....

*Callinger*

*A*

21

Mo.

*George Jones*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to install  
ment bounty due \$50.  
Det. service of Arla, Ala.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George East*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5<sup>th</sup> Dist.*

*Amount due \$30*

Book mark:

*Callings*

21

Mo.

*George D. King*

*But*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 4th Dist.*

*Enrolled Dec 85*

Book mark:

*George D. King*

21

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present from 24 Jan.*

*To 21 Dec. 1862*

*Present 100 days*

*Present with 100 days*

*Present 100 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N

21

Mo.

George Nash

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Calvary Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt. Gray; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. D. M. R.

✓ <sup>1507</sup>  
Water Frederick

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 14 427	26
2	85 14 326	27
3	85 14 528	28
4	85 14 626	29
5	85 14 725	30
6	85 14 817	31
7	85 14 972	32
8	85 15 055	33
9	85 15 070	34
10	85 15 151	35
11	85 15 219	36
12	85 15 287	37
13	85 15 355	38
14	85 15 423	39
15	85 15 491	40
16	85 15 556	41
17	85 15 632	42
18	85 15 778	43
19	85 16 172	44
20	85 16 392	45
21	85 16 470	46
22	84 9 1153	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*n*  
*X*

21 *n* Mo.

*Frederick Fater*

*Capt.*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile, May 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 4*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 3*, 186*5*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *17* 100

Remarks: *Prisoner taken at the battle of  
Cimarron. Held by the  
18th, returned to the com-  
pany from Prison. & later  
& collected by Safford*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491153

1891

Was June 11/1865. Stop for  
1<sup>st</sup> act. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865. paid last  
7<sup>th</sup> clothing acct. last pay-  
ment, to Dec. 31/1863. nothing  
in hand drawn, received  
9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars County paid  
none. County due 100<sup>00</sup>. This  
man has pay due him  
from the 31<sup>st</sup> December 1863.  
This man has due him for  
commutation of rations while  
absent as Prisoner of War  
from April 9/64 until May  
27/65 when exchanged. Estimated  
the value as a private, July  
15/61. Promoted to Capt. July  
23/63.

Was in the battle of Shiloh  
from April 5-7/1862. Conduct  
Maj. Gen. 3-4/1862. Fort L. Jackson  
La. March 10<sup>th</sup> 1864 and Prisoner  
at La. April 9-10/64. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration of  
term of service. Muster out to  
take effect July 4/1865.

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Nales

Corpl Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Rec 37, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Rec 34, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Missing in action in  
Battle of Pleasant Hill  
Sept April 9, 1864. Supposed  
to be taken prisoner. Don't  
know whether dead or alive  
Cancelled on 12-11-65

Book mark:

9 years

21

Mo.

*Frank Watson*  
*Cpl*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Herman La, April*, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 7*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . 100

Due soldier \$ . 100; due U. S. \$ . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . 100

Bounty paid \$ . 100; due \$ . 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*23/65 at Mobile Ala*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: .

*Watson*

A

21

Mo.

Frederick Water

Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was missing in action at the Battle of Pleasant Hill, La. Apr 7/64 and dropped from the Rolls June 30/64. Returned to the company from Prisoner of War June 17/65, and discharged June 23/65 at Mobile, Ala. by reason of expiration of term of service. He has due him for commutation of rations for 413 days. Stoppage for ordnance stores 7<sup>at</sup> 0

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Water  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the battle of Pleasant Hill La. April 9, '64. Stop for one cartridge box belt & plate 70¢.

Roll June 30/65 must on which name appears

Book mark:

W. E. Weaver

21

Mo.

*Frederick Chabon*

*Ensign*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In detached service in the East. His last service March 5 - 64. See Adj. for the Col. for full list Nov 7 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Frederick T. Jones*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st*  
*Co. K. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Frederick Farmer*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Morgan*  
Capt.

21

Mo.

*Frederick C. Allen*  
*Brig.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Cord, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(324)

1998

31 12 1863

Frederick Scher

2nd, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

430. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mrs. C. B. Bick*, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

(224)

Cap. vol.

N.

21

Mo.

Frederic H. H. H.

2nd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Mo.

Frederick Bates

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for an \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ corrected by Safford

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(854)

Copy 1st.

21

Mo.

*Frederick N. Bates**Chil.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Prisoner of War*  
*since Oct 2nd**Returned by Safford Co.*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Frederick Tate.*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at the Battle of Smith  
Miss. - Oct. 3 '62.*

Book mark:

*Keller*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

*Corpl*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

*Frederick Hobbs*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*U. S. Army*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Walter*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Fredrick Hester*  
*Capt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed January*  
*25 1862 from Private*

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Jan. 10*, *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*C. L. Taylor*

Mo.

*Leach*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 15th 1867

Lat. Sub. 1502 31.11.11  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Remarks: *Grasshopper*  
*Grasshopper*  
*Grasshopper*

Now borne on the I Roll  
of 1 Northeast Mo. Inf. No  
the I Roll of 2<sup>d</sup> Northeast  
Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS' FILING:

Book mark:

Wm. Taylor

Nader, Fred W.

P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1813

Order No. 2

From ~~Requisition~~ of Corp'l Thos Maden  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo B of 8 (8) men

For various.

From Saint Louis Mo.  
To Helena Ark.

Nature of service  
Not to duty.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Capt W Pleasant Hill Co April 9/64  
Paroled Red River May 27/65

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_



1508  
Nauman Lewis

Co *g*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517251	26
2	85104043	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Cf*

21

Mo.

*Lewis Hauman*

*But*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5*, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He received*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Marchant*

(M)

21

Mo.

Lewis Maunman

Priv., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where Athens.\*

Period During War years.\*

Remarks:

M.O.R. of Co G 21 Mo. by  
next in which name  
appears - date of en-  
rollment not shown

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

1509

Nedwig Peter

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Nedwig, Peter	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also.

1510.  
Needham David

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517384	25
2	8497281	26
3	8497122	27
4	8497361	28
5	8497438	29
6	8497505	30
7	8497570	31
8	8497632	32
9	8497691	33
10	8497770	34
11	8497837	35
12	8497898	36
13	8497962	37
14	8498026	38
15	8498088	39
16	8498153	40
17	8498210	41
18	8498279	42
19	8498368	43
20	8498434	44
21	8498497	45
22	8498564	46
23	8498627	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

Mo.

....., Co. 12, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
NON VETS.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., 1864.

Muster-out to date 2003, 186 <sup>4</sup>.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5<sup>00</sup> £ 100<sup>00</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *22 miles at 1400 feet*

*1891. May - 1st to 10th*

James and Cora Pittman

8-2-1914

*[Faint handwritten scribbles]*

Book mark : .....

Ch. 1. 1. 1.

77

21

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*Co.*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of the Surgeon General*

*of the Army*

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Friedman*

*Priv*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *\* present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Priv. Sec. U.S. for  
2 yrs. Remuneration - 100  
Canton, N.Y.*

*\* Directed by Supper*

Book mark:

*N*

21

Mo.

*David Madhary*

*Private*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

21

Mo.

David Newman

No. , Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster/Roll

for May 8 June , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: all deleted. 2/2/10

Book mark : .....

22

21

Mo.

David Needham

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11*

**21**

**Mo.**

*David Mudham*

*Pr.*, Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Willard*

22

21

Mo.

David McArthur

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

David Hodgson  
Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

David Needham

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

N

21

Mo.

David Needham

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

*N*

21

Mo.

*David A. Keckham*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. Bailey*

N

21

Mo.

David Needham

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **21** **Mo.**

*David Steelham*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov.* & *Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

**21**

**Mo.**

*David Needham,*

*(Bn.)*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

David Needham

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Shadock

Copyright

11

21

Mo.

David Needham

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

David Medham

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Shadbolt

Copy

11

21

Mo.

*Samuel Hedderum*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31st to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shredbolt*

71

21

Mo.

*David Needham*....., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camden Mo. Feb 11*, 186*2*Muster-in to date *Feb 11*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.Where *Memphis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(356)

*Shadball*

Copyist.

11.

21

Mo.

David Needham

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Needham

111

21

Mo.

David Meddham

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*  
Memphis

Period.....years.\* During the war

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(35c)

Copyright.

1511 William  
✓ Needham William <sup>or</sup>

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517383	26
2	8497282	27
3	8497196	28
4	8497386	29
5	8499054	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*William H. Harrison**24*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 5*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Nov 5*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Account*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 5*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged**Nov 5 1864*

Book mark:

N.

21

Mo.

William H. Needham

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to 12/31/62, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Apr 8/62 near  
Pittsburg S. & G.

Book mark:

(358)

Shurabolt

Copy

11

21

Mo.

William H. Needham

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Memphis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

161

21

Mo.

William A. Hedham

P.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Shadlock

Copyist

No.

21

Mo.

*Wm Needham*

*21*, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atcham, Mo., Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*1*.\*

Where *Murphy's*.....\*

Period.....years.\**During the war*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Steedham, Wm H

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

Wm H. Audkham 1885

Co. 8, No. 10, 1st

Dist

1st 1st 1st

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECORDED 8.  
SMITH

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William A. Medlam was enrolled on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1861, at Camp Pitt, Tenn., in Company C, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo., in Company C, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the month of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported Private Died near Littleburg Landing Tenn April 5. 1865

Chas. R. [Signature]

Asst. Adj. General

(117)

WAS  
[Signature]

1512

Nelson Edward ICo W, **21** Missouri Inf.Private2 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493174	25
2	8493086	27
3	8493251	28
4	8491277	29
5	8493293	30
6	8493385	31
7	8493466	32
8	8493548	33
9	8493617	34
10	8493690	35
11	8493762	36
12	8493827	37
13	8493892	38
14	8493948	39
15	8494008	40
16	8494069	41
17	8494128	42
18	8494204	43
19	8494283 1/2	44
20	8494341	45
21	8494398	46
22	8494403	47
23	8494412	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8025 B(E18) 77; 3165  
v. 8. 77

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Charles - Wilson

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

-Hicks 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: -Appointed 2nd Lieut June  
28 64, resignation accepted  
by S. A. Co. 272 Inf. Army  
June Oct 27/64.

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.

Copy.

21

Mo.

Edward A. - [unclear]

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear], 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged [unclear]  
Dec 24 2. [unclear]  
Det. & [unclear] of the [unclear]  
Oct 25 4.

Book mark

54 C. Aug. 27. [unclear]

80 20 - D. 57.

Forrest

21

Mo.

Edward T. Nelson

2d Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at G. H. Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

U. S. Mark

21

Mo.

*Edward T. Nelson*

*24th* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick*

*at Officers Hospital,*  
*Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark: *Carl Clark*

21

Mo.

*Charles S. Wilson*

*Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward T. Nelson

24 Lt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Nelson

21

Mo.

*Edward Nelson*

*Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Edward L Nelson*

*2d Lt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

21

Mo.

*Eduard J. Nober*

*2nd* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hawes*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Niles*

*2nd* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edward J. Niles*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Silver*

*2* Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under to date from*  
*the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862*

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Nelson*

*24th* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Nelson*

*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Nelson*

*2nd* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edwin L. Heber*

*2nd* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Heber*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward T. Nelson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrie*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Edward T. Nielson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Edward J. Nelson*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30" to Aug 18"*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrie*

N

21

Mo.

Edward J. Nelson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Capt. to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. June 28/62.

Book mark:

Harris

W

21

Mo.

Edward T. Wilson

2nd, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, June 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Arkansas

Period 2 years.

Remarks: Mustered into the

1st Arkansas Infantry

at Little Rock, Ark.

and transferred to the

2nd Arkansas Infantry

at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark: Muster accepted.

APR. 14

8491277

1891

Comptroller of the State  
of New York  
New York  
received and accepted the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1891  
at the Commission  
twenty seventh day of  
June 1891

to date from June 25, 1891  
at the 31st day of June 1891

*N*

21

Mo.

*Edward I. Nelson*

*Pvt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

A

21

Mo.

Edmund T. Nelson

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on M & L  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.  
No M & L. Rels of 2<sup>d</sup> North-  
east Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

*A*

21

Mo.

*Edward T. Nelson*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feby 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feby 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *A. G. O. Aug 7/77 (over)*

*Harrie*

APR. 14

8493086

018910

*See 8025-B-1877.*

Nelson Edward. T.  
St. Co. A, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Account of the  
first four  
years of the  
life of the  
Rev. John  
W. Alden

John C. Lee

Charles & son  
 31 Lomb St  
 New York  
 1850

NOV. 1000. THE PAPER WAS OBTAINED FROM THE  
TRANSPORTATION OF THE PAPER WAS OBTAINED FROM THE  
THAT THE PAPER WAS OBTAINED FROM THE  
NOV. 1000. THE PAPER WAS OBTAINED FROM THE

On 1906, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disarming Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., *15 November* 1863.

Special Orders, }  
No. *285* }

¶ *IV* On Surgeon's Certificate, that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days is granted to the following officers, with leave to proceed beyond the limits of the Department of the Tennessee.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Edward T. Nelson*  
*Co. A 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry.*

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

*T. C. Harris,*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To *C. C. ...*

Chas. H. ...

Wm. E. King & Thos  
Thos. Lewis Aug 3 1844

Special Order  
No. 183-

Amos A. S. Johnson  
to S. W. C. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

See ...

Head-Quarters, District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn. 3 Aug.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 188 } 770

Upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. The following named officers are hereby permitted to enter Officer's Hospital for medical treatment:

1. Lieutenant Charles Company, 8th U. S. Cavalry

x

x

x

x

By order of Brig. Gen. R. P. BUCKLAND,

*[Signature]*  
Ass't Adj't Gen'l

No. 104

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Edw J Nelson

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co A<sup>3</sup>

Regiment, 9<sup>th</sup> Infy

Br de

1. 10. 11  
1. 10. 11  
1. 10. 11

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name Edward Nelson

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Regiment 21

Age 34

Casualty Res.

Day 7; Month Oct; Year 62

Cause of casualty Disch.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Re., 243 1<sup>st</sup> div.

Remarks

E. N.  
Clerk.  
1274

11114 1. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
Mumps in 12. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Chlorine 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Acts that a letter of Commence  
of twenty days, but remains  
on dangerous condition of  
debility.

Upstairs on (bed) 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
C. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
C. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
C. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

in 8. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
Mumps in 12. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Approved and Respected  
forwarded these are built  
Captains and 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Charles West  
Capt. Bondy 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
Mumps in 12. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Approved and Respected  
forwarded  
St. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head No 210. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
Mumps in 12. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
1803  
Approved and Respected  
forwarded

St. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

St. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Ad L. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. D. 1

Memphis Tenn 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1863

O. T. Nelson

U. S. A.

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Sir,

I have the  
honor to apply for a leave of absence of  
several days, on Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability.

I am Sir very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

O. T. Nelson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. "A"

1st Mo. D. 1



# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Form 80.

Edward J Nelson Captain Co A

of the *Tenth* *Dist* Regiment of *Missouri Infy*, *Vol.*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*

*Chronic Bronchitis with strong tendency to Asthma*

*Insomnia*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *seven* *days*, *and that*

*it is necessary and proper for me to*  
*certify.*

Dated at *St Louis Missouri*

this *10th* day of *Nov* 186*7*

*J. H. Roberts*

*Surgeon U. S. Army*

OK #63. 14524

2. 1. 1861

James Edmund J.

22977 510077

James Edmund J.

John Long of

Headquarters, 2nd and Army  
of the Tennessee.

Atlanta is October 1st

Resignation of

Edward J. Nelson

2d. M. H. 21. 11. 1861

Gen. Special Order No. 2421

22nd. 11. 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

Wm. H. Murray

Wm. H. Murray

In the absence of the Major,  
Gen. Hondo in the field

N-13-43-248-1864.

Wm. M. Smith, Esq.  
Montpelier, Vermont

September 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Edward J. Smith,  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Court, 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Sup.

Dear Mr. Smith:

Books of subscription  
accompanied by signatures  
certificates of liability  
and certificate of Mr. M.

(These books & certificates)

have been forwarded

to the proper authorities

Yours truly,  
J. J. Smith

Wm. M. Smith

Ad. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.  
Montpelier, Vt. Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

(Respectfully forwarded  
and approved.)

C. C. Perkins  
Major General

Sept 18 1864

Wm. M. Smith

Ad. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.  
Fred. B. Dickinson, Esq.  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

(Respectfully forwarded  
and approved.)

Wm. M. Smith  
Major General

Officers' U. S. General Hospital,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

September 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

For reasons set forth in the accompanying  
surgical certificate of disability, I have the honor  
herewith to tender my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Company A 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers,  
unconditional and immediate.

I certify on honor that I have made  
application to the Second Auditor with the  
Adjutant General Department U. S. A. Washington D. C.  
for the proper certificates of non-entitlement to  
the U. S. Government, also that I was last  
paid by Maj. J. P. Smith to include the  
31<sup>st</sup> of August 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Edward T. Nelson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co A 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry

Officers' U. S. General Hospital,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

Sept. 6,

1864.

Edward J. Nelson, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Company  
A, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Inf't. Col's, having applied  
to me for a certificate upon which to tender  
the resignation of his office, I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this  
officer, and find that he has chronic  
diarrhoea, of four months duration, and  
that in consequence thereof, he is, in my  
opinion, unfit for <sup>military</sup> duty. This officer has  
been a patient in this Hospital, and under  
my care, since Aug. 2, 1864; - has been  
totally unfit for duty, for four months.  
His disease was contracted in the line  
of duty.

J. M. Study, Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
In charge Officers Hospital.

Official certificate furnished to the Commanding Officer

to and to the 1st of 21st Mo. 1864  
Memphis Tenn Sept 3 1864

My Study

Surgeon Chy Officer U.S. Memphis Tenn

I would respectfully  
recommend that you give Patient E. J. Nelson  
to 4 1st Mo. 1864 a certificate of disability  
on which to ground an application for discharge.  
He has never since entering the Service had  
sufficient physical ability to withstand the fatigues  
and exposure of active campaigning, and for  
the past nine months has been able to do  
only a small part of the time.

His present disability you  
are familiar with.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. C. C. C.

Surgeon 21st Mo. 1864

See Surgeon 1st Reg 3rd S. C.

Attest signed 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864

Memphis

11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864

Approved and would respectfully recommend and that  
facility be offered him to assist in obtaining his discharge.

Edwin Moore

Lt Col 21st Mo. 1864

For which was the receipt as follows: This  
Honorarium, from 2000 Dollars & upwards,  
Given by Dr. D. D., President of the  
Board the 10th May & August 1862.

Edw. Moore  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 1866

1513  
Nelson George & W.  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8511137  
2 8511209  
3 8511308  
4 8491068  
5 8511758  
6 8490614

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 24 Mo. Inf.

See also

71

21

Mo.

*George M. Nelson*

*Co. V., 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Morganfield, April 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .. 1

Last paid to *Oct 21, 1864.* ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 .. ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*General Order of 16-65*  
*from 14th Regt.*

Book mark: ..

- A.

21

Mo.

George Mc Nelson

Pr Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala, May 16 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$62<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$62<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt  
H. B. R. L. of M. Lightson  
of a separation of term of  
service. This Private is  
listed in Co E 24 Mo. Vol. (Cox)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490614

018910

Inf. May 13<sup>th</sup> 62, and  
served in same until  
the consolidation of Regt  
with the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt  
Vols. Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 65, when he  
was transferred to Co. H  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Veh. Vol. Inf. r.

*N*

21

Mo.

# *George W. Nelson**Priv*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.*Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1865.*Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.***Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50*<sup>*61*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *# Entry recorded in ind.**Stoppage for 1 wiper & 1 screw driver lost 43 c. This detachment was part of the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols Inf. (over.)*

Book mark:.....

*Bogan*

APR. 14

8491268

1891

which was consolidated  
with the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.  
pursuant to S.O. No. 471  
W. D. A. G. O. Washington  
D.C. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, & were  
assigned to Co. H<sup>th</sup> of S.O.  
No. 9 Hd Qrs. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Inf. Eastport Miss.  
Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Mo.

*George H. Dickey*  
....., Co. *H*., *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1865

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service*

*to*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James S. Smith*

*James S. Smith*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

21

Mo.

George W. Nelson  
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ .100 for

Due Gov't, \$ .100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred  
from 24 Mo. Inf.  
by S.O. NO 471 N. D.  
Dec. 28. / 64 assigned  
by S.O. " 9 Kal. Tro.  
21 mo Inf. Eastport  
Misp. Vebry 3 / 65*

Book mark:

*M. E. Elliott*

1514  
J. Nelson Tra.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8496620	26
2	8496678	27
3	8496736	28
4	8496791	29
5	8496841	30
6	8496882	31
7	8496920	32
8	8497083	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

71

21

Mo.

*Alfred Nelson*  
*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*June 19*, 186*6*.  
 Muster-out to date *June 19*, 186*6*.  
 Last paid to *June 19*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 19*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *76*<sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>  
 Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*  
 Bounty paid \$ *10*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *10*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. B to Co. A*  
*of 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*June 19, 1866*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

APR. 16

8497083

01891\*

Adel. H. Dr. 11/10  
S. V. Postpaid 11/10  
The 1st of the things occurred  
not settled since in 1891  
Piece of original enlistment  
book on which  
transferred yet remain  
in the book

70

21

Mo.

*Am. Nelson*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Am. Nelson*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Am. Nelson*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*John Wilson*

71

21

Mo.

Ora Nelson

Ft., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Letter - "TJ"

Admitted to the  
Army duty, and is  
in service

Book mark:

Ora Nelson

7

21

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John Wilson*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Company C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*on 1st March 1867*

*for the same service*

*as before*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

21

21

Mo.

*John P. Wilson*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wilson, absent until  
the 1st of June 1862. MCH. 21  
1862*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

La Neve

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
 2nd Mo. Inf. Reg't per 100 1864  
 1st Lt. Veteran. 4th Reg't  
 1st Mo. Inf. Reg't

Book mark:

1515  
Nelson John H

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 14 489	26
2	85 14 388	27
3	85 14 590	28
4	85 14 675	29
5	85 14 772	30
6	85 14 865	31
7	85 14 949	32
8	85 15 028	33
9	85 15 132	34
10	85 16 410	35
11	84 91 639	36
12	84 91 740	37
13	85 15 672	38
14	85 15 754	39
15	85 15 826	40
16	85 15 892	41
17	85 15 959	42
18	85 16 002	43
19	85 16 161	44
20	85 16 154	45
21	85 16 217	46
22	85 16 376	47
23	85 16 527	48
24	84 72 613	49
25	Ne-399-1654	50

Book Mark: Ne-399-64

See also

N. 21 Mo.  
John A. Nelson  
Capt. Co. A. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Ne 399 - 1864

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 6. 1897

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in  
the same company and  
regiment.

A. G. N.

*N*

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*

*Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Quincy, Mo. June 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *12 74* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: *Arrested for peace,*

*1st Cavalry, 1st Cavalry,*

*1st Cavalry, 1st Cavalry,*

*Mustered out in compliance with a telegram from,*

Book mark: .....

*L. J. Dodge*  
Comptroller

APR. 14

8490613

1891\*

from A. J. O. dated May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1865

21

Mo.

*John H. Case*  
*Pat. Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo* *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *man at recruit*  
*discharged June 22<sup>nd</sup> at*  
*Quincy Mo in compliance*  
*with a telegram from Adjt*  
*dated May 5<sup>th</sup> 66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Smith*

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Re-enlistment

Enlistment

Re-enlisted by Captain

as above

Book mark:

J. H. Nelson

John H. Nelson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out June 22, 1865  
 at Quincy, Ills in compliance with  
 a telegram from A.G. dated  
 May 3, 1865. Stop for Camp &  
 Garrison Equi. \$ 5.00

Book mark:

John H. Nelson  
 June

N

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, absent sick in  
Hosp. Quincy, Mo. since Sept '61.  
Has due him 4<sup>th</sup> install. of bounty  
\$40.00 Stoppage for camp & guard  
\$5.00

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(1863)

Captain

*A*

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*

*Bot.* Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp*  
*Quincy, Ill. since Sept. 11/64.*

Book mark:

*Sam. J. Armstrong*  
*Capt.*

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*  
*Private*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent sick in*  
 *Hosp. Quincy, Mo. since Sept. '64.*  
*Stop for food, p & Garrison Equipage*  
*\$2.30.*

Book mark:

(304)

*Sam'l Armstrong*  
*Private*

*N*

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*

*Private*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*Quincy, Ill. since Sept. '64.*  
*Stoppage for Camp & Garrison*  
*Equipment \$2.30.*

Book mark:

*Sam'l Johnson*

(834)

*Opp. 111*

N

21

Mo.

John O'Neilson  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hosp  
Quincy Ill since  
Sept 11. 64

Book mark:

Means

N

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. Davis

N

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leave

21

Mo.

*John M. Wilson*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*By*  
*Creagan*

N

21

Mo.

John A. Nelson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born Mason Co. Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Canton of Temple, Ind Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J N Stewart

*John A. Nielsen*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St Louis Mo March 6, 1864,*

Where born *near St Louis Ky*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Hammond Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hammond*

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Canton, Lewis Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*

21

Mo.

*John H Nelson*  
 Priv, Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*

*11<sup>th</sup> 63<sup>rd</sup> by order of Brig*

*Gen Tuttle at*

*Norm & City J*

Back marks: *Discharged Feb 11*

*'63 - Vols A & R.*

*W. E. Lane*

N.

21

Mo.

John A. Nelson

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11

Memphis City

Mississippi State

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(854)

CaF<sub>2</sub> sol.

7. 21 Mo.

John H. Wilson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. L. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*John H. Wilson*  
Pvt, Co. C 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C. F. Taylor

21

Mo.

*John H. Brown*  
*But*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1933

11

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*not borne on M. I. Rolls*  
*1st Northeast Mo. Inf No*  
*No. 2. Rolls of 2nd Northeast*  
*mo Inf*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*John L. Wilson**A1*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Co. K, Mo. Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*2*.Where *Canter*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *21 377 1862*.*C. J. Taylor*

Nelson, John 36  
P. Co. K 21 Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Med. Certificates	Orders

*Enlistments* 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to 1

eled

To

1.

No. 1000      Feb 27 1864  
Regt. Co. Smith  
Lieut. H. C. Nelson      new recruit  
presented at Inf. Regt. No. 100  
\$413 00

Name of Hospital *Army of the*  
Name of Patient, *John H. Nelson*  
Disease or injury, *Myocardial infarct*  
Result, *1*  
Date of Transmission, \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

*21 7/10*

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 109<sup>th</sup>, Bed 663.

General Hospital at *Quincy, Ill.*

Name *John Nelson*, Age *24*, Rank *Privt*, Co *H*, Regiment *21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf*

Disease or injury, *Hypertrophy of Heart*

Admission, *Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Return to duty, cured

Furlough,

Discharge from service, *June 22/65*

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

Result,

DATE OF

Signature of attending Medical Officer

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.

TREATMENT.

DIET.

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Nelson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and one month  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamlet, N.C.

the 27th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden John H. Nelson

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment, last served in Company ( )

21 M.C.  
No. 6  
John H. Nelson  
Volunteered at Hamlet, N.C.  
Sept 27th 1864.  
By John H. Nelson  
Adjutant General  
of the 2nd N.C. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *John H. C. Selem* born in *Mass. Co.*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *July* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. C. Selem* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *July* 1864,

BEFORE

*John H. C. Selem*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*11* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *2nd St* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *20th* day of *July* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

*Approved*

*Edw. W. J. Saxton*

*Volunteer R. & M. Co. Recruiting Officer*

*John H. C. Selem*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*John H. C. Selem*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

301 145

158

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John H. Johnson  
a private, Co. A.

21st Regt of Wt. Inf.

Captain

W. H. Johnson

Major W. H.  
in charge of W. H.  
General Hospital  
Mount Pleasant

Adjutant General's Office

Sept 7 1863

Discharge was in Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH  
ROLLS  
AND RECEIVED BY

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James H. Nelson, (Private)* of Captain  
Company, [ *K. I.* ] of the *21st* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri* vols., was enlisted by *William*, of  
the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Inf., at *Canon, Missouri*;  
on the *15th* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Nelson Co.*, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *20*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *sandy* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Says he was taken with pain in his breast, high fever, bad cough,  
spitting of blood, in January, 1862, & since then he has not performed more  
than four weeks duty. He has been in this Hospital, since Jan. 2nd, 1863. —*

STATION: *Mount City, Ills.*  
DATE: *February, 11th, 1863.*

*H. J. [Signature]*  
Commanding Company, [Signature]

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Nelson, (Private)* of  
Captain *James H. Nelson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Pneumonia; — Incipient Phthisis. — He  
will never be able to stand the fatigues of marching,  
or perform the duties of a soldier. —*

*Charles Boyd, A. Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.*  
*U. S. Genl. Hosp. — Mount City, Ills.*

DISCHARGED this

*11*

day of

*Feb*

1863 at

*Cairo*

*By order of Genl. [Signature]*

Commanding the [Signature]

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*of Canon, County of Lewis, State of Missouri.*

[DUPLICATES.]

1516

Nelson William

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3491997	26
2	8508487	27
3	8508563	28
4	8508643	29
5	8508735	30
6	8509103	31
7	8490612	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

21

Mo.

*William Nelson*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La June 24 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 24 1865.*

Last paid to

*never paid.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due *none* 100

Remarks *drafted: has been a*

*Private since enrollment*  
*not entitled to bounty.*

*Sho for one H. S. pack,*  
*one Haversack, &c.*

Book mark :

*Carder*

APR. 14

8490612

1891

one canteen,  $\frac{1}{2}$  shelter  
tent. Entered Post Hos-  
pital: Baton Rouge, La.,  
April 2<sup>d</sup>/1865,  
mustered out in obe-  
dience to Par. 6. G. O.  
no. 77. G. A. M. Dept  
H. G. O.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

The Pioneer, Alh. Apr. 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to June 24, 1865

Clothing account:

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Dischit in Lugoano Cetylacoti  
a. sinuata Baton Rouge La June 24/10

Book mark : .....

*W*

21

Mo.

*William Nelson*

*Priv*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged On Surge's  
Cert. of Disability. Balon  
Range La. p. 100*

Book mark:

(358)

*See Serial*

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*William Nelson*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(Absent sick in Genl.  
George M. C. Lee's  
since Feb. 23/67)*

Book mark:

*W. Nelson*

21

Mo.

*William Wilson*

*2nd*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Wilson* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent since in service since Feb. 21st, 1862*  
*William Wilson*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

Mo.

*William D. Wilson*

*Reg't Co. 1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 183*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chas. D. Wilson*

*2205000 in 1835 at New*

*Orleans, La. drafted, as-*

*signed to the 1st Reg't*

*Miss. 2nd Co. East Co. 1st*

*Jan 4/65*

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*William Wilson*

Appears with rank of

*Pvt*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded<sup>1</sup>**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Subt Draft from the Co 29 1864*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *26* yrs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5*

ft.

*9*

in.

When mustered in

*Nov 22*

*1864*

Where mustered in

*St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

*100*

due \$

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*of Capt Lieut Boyle 3rd*

*Grady Co Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is to be used in the muster and descriptive roll of the regiment.

Book mark.

*Wilson*

Nelson, William  
P, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

192

COMPARISON WITH  
AND C. REELING A.  
1915



1517  
Aevil Curtis

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501774	26
2	8501688	27
3	8501854	28
4	8501977	29
5	8503975	30
6	9000-10-1555	31
7	32906204	32
8	43121018	33
9	31735426	34
10	31735529	35
11	32251847	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9717 B(EB) 85

✓ See also

*At 21 Mo*

*Curtis Avril*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *Mo*

appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Cumberland, Md.,

for

*Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

**Attached to hospital:**

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*Nesbitt*

*A 21 Me*

*Arthur Barclay*

*Co. B 2. Reg't 1st*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Grafton, W. Va.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 4*, 1863.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*21* *Me*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Me Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Grafton, W. Va.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July*, 186*3*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

*Quinn*

h

21

Mo

Curtis W Neul  
 Co E 21 Reg Mo Inf U.S.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at  
 Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum  
 Prison).

Aug 3/03

Age 21 years; height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Complexion florid; eyes blind; hair light

Occupation Farmer

Residence:

Town

County

State

Marion  
Mo.

Arrested:

By whom

Where

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Charges

Remarks: Left the Hosp. at St Louis - this  
man is blind, caused by exposure  
sent to Grafton Aug 5/03

Reg No. 96. Dept. West Va., page 45

RW Pearson

21 21 Mo.

Charles H. White

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1861.

Where

By whom J. H. Hunt; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
Apr. 4-7 1862 and at  
the occupation of Cor.  
in the Federal Army  
Shiloh Tenn. June 19  
62.

21 Mo

Curtis Nevil

Col G. 21 Regt Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4717 S. 1885

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington December 2, 1886.

He was admitted to General Hospital Grafton N. Va. August 4, 1863 diagnosed blind, and transferred to Cumberland Decem-ber 24, 1863. Entered Gen-eral Hosp. Cumberland (including Charysville), Md. December 24, 1863, diagnosed: Total blind-ness, and was dis-charged on Surgeon's certificate of disability January 26, 1864.

Application for re-moval of charge of de-sertion has been denied.

Frederick

Mo.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., 1889.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to John D. Smith, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ .....100; due \$ .....100

Remarks: *Abundant in the lake*

1890

— — — — —

.....

---

Book mark: 1711-2-63-entire vol

\_\_\_\_\_

10/15/2014

16

21

Mo.

Charles H. Hurd

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from at  
Shrewell Tenn on June  
the 19. 1862.

Book mark:

Paimon

22

21

Mo.

*Curtis*

*20*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71

21

Mo.

Curtis Merrill

Ort Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on M. I. Rolls  
1 Northeast Mo. Inf No  
M. I. rolls of 2<sup>d</sup> North-  
east Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

22 **21** **Mo.**

Curtis Nevil

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 15, 1862.

Where Beraz

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 9717, 13-85.

Palmer

Nevill Curtis Williams

P., Co. E

211 Regt Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

176

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*Antti M. Heikkila*

" *Lauri* Co. *E*"

*21* or Regt of *Mo. Inf.*

*Provl. District of Mo.*

*Discharged from service*

*Attest my hand and seal this 21st day of*

*June 1864*

*John H. Henry*

*John J. Campbell*  
*Commissioner Mo. Aug 21/64*  
*John A. Buchanan*  
*Bureau Dist. Auditor*  
*Wm J. McArthur*  
*Capt. 3rd Co. E. Co.*

*Adjutant Gen. and P. Officer,*

*June 25 1864*

*Discharge certificate*

RECEIVED  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

*7717-B-1885*

186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Curtis V. Neville* of Captain  
Company, (*E*) of the *21<sup>st</sup> Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteer Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt Hunt* of  
the *19<sup>th</sup> Regiment* of *Berry Mo*  
on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in the State of *is Twenty Seven*  
years of age, *five* inches high, complexion, eyes,  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The following facts are from the soldier's own statements: *Viz.*  
*His left eye was extirpated in March 1863 for Staphylococci, in U.S.A.*  
*Gen Hospital at St Louis Mo. He was afterward attacked with Small*  
*Pox at same hospital; and while laboring under this disease his remaining eye*  
*ploughed, evacuating all the humors of the eye.*

STATION: *Cumberland Md*

DATE: *January 19<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*L. B. Davis*  
*Surgeon U.S. Vols.*  
*In charge of Gen Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Curtis V. Neville* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par 1260, p. 294 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Total loss of sight:*  
*the left eye having been extirpated, and the right eye having*  
*ulcerated and ploughed from inflammation attending an attack*  
*of Small Pox. Disqualified for duty in garrison corps.*  
*Degree of disability total.*

DISCHARGED, this

*26<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*

1864, at *Cumberland Md*

*L. B. Davis*  
*Surgeon U.S. Vols.*  
*Commanding the Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *Surgeon U.S. Vols.*  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Encls Received

Deants.

Oct 3rd 1862

to Mr. Webb.

X

Office of Rep. Man. Genl  
St Louis. Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
The following referred to  
the Colonel's Command  
viz 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt Inf.  
for his information  
orders.

M. L. McOmally  
A. F. M. G.

Enlisted March, 1862 of Co. C, 2nd  
Regt of Mississippi Volunteers, 26 years of  
age. His eyes, eyes, nose, ears, hair  
perfectly good, 5' 10" inches high, and  
enlisted July, 1862 at Perry Mo  
by Capt. Wm. W. Craig and discharging  
my regiment and Company at Cranalla  
Tenn, on May 25th 1862.

Wm. J. Tracy  
1st Regt Co. D.  
21st Regt Mo. Inf.

Case 141

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.	Name of Hospital, Name of Patient, Disease or Injury, Result, Date of Transmission,
Operation for extirpation of eyes.	Sup. GEN. OFFICE. DIV. OF SURG'L. RECORDS.	Milk. etc. diet.	and finally ulcerated and discharged emanating all the inner surface of the eye. After removal of the shell obtained and leave to go home to his father at Bridgeport, Ohio, opposite Wheeling. From that place he was sent by Comman- dant of Post to Hospital at Dayton. From thence he was transferred to Cincinnati and admitted to Bridgeport, Ohio he remained a non-patient of great improvement.	Feb 21 1865

X 65-

## MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 4, Bed 1.

General Hospital at Cherryville 22<sup>nd</sup>

Name Charles William, Age 21, Rank Private, Co. C, Regiment 10th

Disease or Injury, Chronic Bronchitis

Result,  $\frac{1}{2} \times 100 = 50\%$  correct

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

A. J. Van Duzee, L.L.

Admission, *Nov. 11, 1875*

*Return to duty, cured,* .....

Furlough,

Discharge from service, Jan 11 1906

Transfer to another Hospital, .....

*Death,* .....

**NOTE.**—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it (in ink), from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation (if any), and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			<p>The patient is a man of 40 years of age, who has been suffering from a disease of the eye for some time. He has been treated by various means, but without success. He is now in a very bad state of health, and is unable to work. He is very weak, and has lost much weight. He is also suffering from a general debility, and is very nervous. He is very anxious to get well, and is willing to try any treatment that may be recommended.</p> <p>The patient is a man of 40 years of age, who has been suffering from a disease of the eye for some time. He has been treated by various means, but without success. He is now in a very bad state of health, and is unable to work. He is very weak, and has lost much weight. He is also suffering from a general debility, and is very nervous. He is very anxious to get well, and is willing to try any treatment that may be recommended.</p>

Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
St. James' 1837  
Respectfully informed  
to the Court's Court  
L. & of the Wm. for  
L. & of the Wm. and as  
part.

Wm. Wm.  
Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
St. James' 1837  
Respectfully informed  
to the Court's Court  
L. & of the Wm. for  
L. & of the Wm. and as  
part.

Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
St. James' 1837  
Respectfully informed  
to the Court's Court  
L. & of the Wm. for  
L. & of the Wm. and as  
part.

Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
St. James' 1837  
Respectfully informed  
to the Court's Court  
L. & of the Wm. for  
L. & of the Wm. and as  
part.

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Moval,  
Near Cornetts Mini  
October 15 1862

Major M L McConnell  
Asst Prov Marshal General  
St Louis Mo;  
Mayor,

respectfully request that the  
Deserter mentioned, within Curtis  
Havil Private A E 214 movable,  
be sent to the Custody of the  
Provost Marshal at Cornhill Mass  
with directions, to notify me upon  
his arrival.

very respy

Your obedient servant  
D. Moore  
Col Com 921st Mos Reg

Col Com 921st Mo Sq

Myrene Cool

~~for~~ ~~business~~ 21 mo duty Vols

Court's Neil Priv Ev 11 mo  
Arrested as a deserter  
from Col Moores Regt  
and claimed to belong to  
~~the official body~~ Second

(~~f. the first two~~)

Col Moore desires said  
desenter to be sent to  
Provost Marshal Corning  
Miss.

Recd (Dm) Oct 31, 1862

John J. D.

For. Marshal

Hammond Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 63.  
Myself

Report the ending with  
other prisoners Courtio. H. L.  
with Quarter Co. D. 21<sup>st</sup> Sept  
1863. York.

22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1863

Provost Marshal's Office,

Hannibal, Mo.,

Feb 20

1862.

Provan Gul  
St Louis

De Sir

I send you  
with, a letter from here tonight  
from Mexico, charged as being a de-  
-acted, from Co. E 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf an-  
-noted and turned over to me today

Hastily

Yr Obedt Servt

T. W. Price

Pro Marshal

1818  
Newell's Notebook

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491991	26	
2	8508444	27	
3	8504470	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

Robert Neville

Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Yarnes, Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid pay due from Government, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~unsettled~~ \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

A/c't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$33.41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Drafted man. Rec'd of War

case Jan 26/65 Eastport Miss

Final statement given Feb 5/65

Book mark:

Rector

51

21

Mo.

*Robert Deville*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks *Assigned to Co. E. 21 Mo. Inf. Vol. by S. C. W. M. P. Co. E. 21 Mo. Inf. Regt. Vol. East to 1 Miss. Jan 11/63. Died of disease Jan. 26 '63. East to 1 Miss. final statement given.*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

N

21

Mo.

Robert Neville

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Mass. Inf. Infantry. R.R. dated

Genl. Order No. 1029 1864

Where born

Danvers

Age 35 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Grey

hair

Blk

Complexion

Fair

height

5' 8" in.

When mustered in.

Nov 21

1864

Where mustered in

St. Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

1000 5th Corps Sp.

Genl. Order No

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark

Published

Neville, Robert  
P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Rate of Company	Rate of Company
.....	.....

21<sup>st</sup> Revis. *Amisone* 20/5

Volunteers who died at  
Bunker Hill

on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1866

Chambers  
B. 1865

10

Recd. J. J. S. Nov. 1877.

NOTE 2.—Laboratory care should be taken to make receipts in duplicate from the Laboratory for any item turned over to them; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

37

Inventory of the effects of Robert K. Kettle late  
 a Private of Captain E. B. Shaper Company "E" of  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Centerville in the State of Missouri on  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864, at Centerville  
 in Company "E", 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve 1 year  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Delaware; he was 35 years of age, 6 feet 4 1/2 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Miller; he died in 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Hospital, at  
Eastport Miss on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864, by  
 reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
<u>Two Pocket Books</u>	<u>1</u>	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Woolen.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				<u>Gold &amp; Silver</u>	<u>45</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Robert K. Kettle, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of his Friends at Eastport  
Mississippi to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Eastport Miss

DATE: February 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

E. B. Shaper Capt  
 Commanding the Company "E"  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Inf Col

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Final Statement of*

*Edw. J. King of*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Edw. J. King of*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

NOTE 1.—If the certificate of discharge is given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge of his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment on account of it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. The officer should also send a statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to enable the company commander of the Soldier, who will then be transmitted to the company, to understand of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is to put the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to or damage, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., as reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Robert M. Nix a Private of  
Captain A. B. Baker Company (2) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 31 years; \_\_\_\_\_ feet 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> inches high; \_\_\_\_\_ complexion;  
\_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by 3<sup>d</sup> Regt  
at Lebanon, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Lebanon  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 12 Months: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death on 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1865  
in "Big Top" Gasport Regt of Cavalry

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Thirty Three 42 dollars, since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty 100 dollars advanced money not entitled to Bounty

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and  
for other stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Wm. J. Baker  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Inf

Commanding Company

21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: Alfred A. Smith

Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Infantry State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

1519  
✓ New Samuel A

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499327	25
2	8499225	26
3	8499427	28
4	8499507	29
5	8499597	30
6	8499685	31
7	8499771	32
8	8499839	33
9	8499932	34
10	8500008	35
11	8500078	36
12	8500153	37
13	8500238	38
14	8501405	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

21

Mo.

Samuel A. New  
Priv, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 3, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Kiddville Mo.

June 22/63

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

*Samuel S. New*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Did at Kiddville*  
*Mo. from 22/63 of*  
*leave.*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

*N.*

21

Mo.

*Samuel A. New*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Nov. 1st 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*H. H. White*

11.

21

Mo.

James A. New

Pvt

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: I don't drink  
since Nov. 1st 62.

Book mark:

J. H. Whit.

21

21

Mo.

*James H. New**Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *1 front rank**2nd Co. 2nd Reg't*

Book mark:

*Am. L. Co.*

7.

21

Mo.

Samuel A. New.

28

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick  
since Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

S. H. White.

*A.*

21

Mo.

*James A. Young*  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Nov. 1st etc.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Samuel McLean*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*7*

Book mark: .....

*Res't J. McLean*

*21*

21

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*2*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

21

Mo.

*George M. Lee*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

*George M. Lee*

Copied.

Mo.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(25)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*James H. Kent*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St*

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*

*Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct. 16, 1861*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *May 23*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *5* years

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

21

Mo.

*Samuel McLean*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1861*, 1861.  
*Sett Feb 1862* Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not borne on M.D.R.  
Northeast Mo Inf*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*New, Samuel A.*

*P*, Co. *2*,

*21*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2000-11-14  
11-14-11

2000-11-14  
11-14-11

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11, 1861

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
[Name] was enrolled on the [Day] day of [Month], 1861, at [Place],  
in Company [Number] Regiment of [State] Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve [Number] years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a [Rank] on the [Day] day of [Month], 1861, at [Place],  
in Company [Number] Regiment of [State] Infantry  
Volunteers to serve [Number] years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company [Number], of that Regiment, for the  
 months of [Month], 1861, he is reported  
 [Status]

Chas. F. [Name]

and [Name]

824  
[Signature]

1520

Neominger George A.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517252	26
2	8509044	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

21

Mo.

George H. Heumenger

Plt Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: As received

Copy of  
Enrollment and shown

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Geo. H. Newmeyer*

*Book*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atch. Mo. Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Atch. Mo.* \*

Period *1 mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

*m. o R of Co G 1 Mo.  
Inf. next in which  
name appears*

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*MO A 2, 6*

1521

Newmeyer George H.

Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Newmeyer, George H.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: Ne-543-66

See also

1522

*Newmyer George & A*  
 Co *L*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491396	26
2	84914851	27
3	8505350	28
4	8505436	29
5	8505540	30
6	8505640	31
7	8505738	32
8	8505831	33
9	8505923	34
10	8506024	35
11	85061051	36
12	85061851	37
13	85062651	38
14	8506337	39
15	8506409	40
16	8506481	41
17	8506644	42
18	<i>Ne-543-66</i>	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Ne-543-66*

✓ See also

M.

21.

M.

George H. Kamm

Co. 9 41 Reg't

5th Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

No. 157. 1864  
No. 543 1866.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 1<sup>st</sup>*

1870.

*Receipt of the War Dept.*

*A. M. May Jr.* Copy: 1

N. 21.

Mo.

George H. <sup>+</sup>Newmeyer  
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Morgan Ala., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12<sup>54</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 160<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Recruit - Sick in  
U. S. A. Marine Corps.  
St. Louis Mo. Since Jan.  
30<sup>th</sup> 1865. Discharged furnished.

Book mark: Discharged on Surg.  
(over)

U.S.A.

APR. 15

8506644

1891

Cent. of Disability Apr.  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1866. because of  
"Chronic Diarrhoea" - also  
a discharge on file  
unsettled -  
Vide # 543 - 66.

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N 21 Mo

George H. Newmyer  
Corp. Co F, 21 Regt Mo Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

George H. Newmeyer  
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on Gen. Sec.

since Jan 20, 68

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

George H. Newmyer  
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent  
~~Present~~ x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital  
since Jan 20. 65 Stop for  
transportation \$2.25

corrected by H. A. [unclear] 4. 17. 65

Book mark:

[unclear]

N

21

Mo.

George H. Thompson  
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospital  
under James C. Bennett  
4th and 5th Institute of Accounts  
\$30 per day in expenses for  
station \$ =  $\frac{25}{100}$

Book mark:

71.

21

Mo

George H. Newman  
Capt, Co. D, 2nd Reg't N.Y. State

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in San Francisco  
since Jan 31  
65. Present at 1st  
Reg't N.Y. State

Look mark:

91

21

Mo.

*George H. Thumeyer*  
*Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detachment of 1st*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*left for service July 30, 65*

Book mark:

*Thumeyer*

21

Mo.

*George H. Lawrence*  
*Corpl.*, Co. F) 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service from Jan 25 to Feb 25*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*George S. Newman*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Provost*  
*guard from Dec 1st 1864 to*  
*21 Dec 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for ...*  
*... 1864*  
*...*

Book mark:

*George H. Thompson*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *15 10 1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*private to Corp. 2nd Reg't*  
*Missouri Inf. 1st Div.*  
*resigned to Co. 5th Reg't*  
*Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1864*  
*Vol. Inf. 1st Div. 1864*  
*Jan. 29/64. 1st Div. 1st*  
*Reg't, Mo. Inf. 1st Div.*  
*can be added to 1st Division*  
*for 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

*George A. Thompson*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1864,*

Where born *Wright Co., Pa.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Summit, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1st Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Reg. 418.*

Book mark:

N. I. Mo  
George N. Newmyer  
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the I. Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Annibal Mo Jan 7, 1864.

Where born Gayelle Co. Penn

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Annibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair red

Complexion florid; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Swat Home 7th Ark Co Cong. t. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Stewart

*Kawyer George H.*

Regt

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Final Statements	/
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

3800

(Bed. 60  
Ward. B)

Name George Neumyer

Age 25 Nativity Pennsylvania

Married or Single Married

Residence Winchester, Mo.

Post Office address of } Emma Neumyer  
wife or nearest relative, } Winchester, Clark Co. Mo.

Rank Corp. Co. F. Regiment 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Whitehall Hosp. Pa.

Diagnosis:—(In sure cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Fistula In Ano

X

Marion O. H.

On what occasion wounded? St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

## RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed July 20, 65

Returned from furlough July 30/65

Discharged  
April 23<sup>d</sup> 1866.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George H. Newmyer* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *twenty two* years and *ten* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Franklin* *George H. Newmyer*  
The *second* day of *January* 186*6*.

Witness:

*John W. Dryden*

Discharged .....

18

Regt of .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

To be made out in duplicate.

No. *26*  
*George H. Newmyer*  
Volunteered at *Franklin*, Mo.  
*January 2nd* 186*6*.  
By *John W. Dryden* Captain of *the 2nd* Regiment of *Mo* Inf *Vol*.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Wisconsin*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

*George H. Newmyer* born in *Payette Co.*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George H. Newmyer* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
this *Second* day of *January* 186*4*,  
Before *J. S. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Art. Bn. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Knight*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. H. Newmyer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *florid* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches  
high.

*J. S. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Art. Bn. U.S.A.*  
Regiment of *Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt Regt  
of Wisconsin Volunteers at the first day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo*

*Capt. & Co. 1st Mo. Art. Bn. U.S.A.*  
*Mustering Officer*

*Approved*  
*Geo. H. Newmyer*  
*Carl W. Sax A. A. P. H. G. for me*

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*File No. 241. Number*

*21* at *for* *21*

*21* of *for* *21*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed on a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the *3d Auditor of the Treasury Department*.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Penalty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwrean must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Sumner a Company of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (21) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Vol. Inf.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Mo., born in Payette Co., State  
of Idaho, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Hamilton Mo., on the second day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Benjamin  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Hamilton Mo., on the ninth day of January,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

The said George H. Sumner was last paid by Paymaster  
W. L. Pelzer to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1866, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
220 dollars advanced money. 100 dollars due him by the \_\_\_\_\_.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **COULDER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edwards Co. Hospital & Quartermaster's Office, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of April, 1866.

G. H. Randall

W. L. Pelzer

Commanding Company

281111  
 22123 = 66

NOTE 1. The facts of the case must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as to, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

NOTE 2. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 3. When a probable case of forgery, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as to, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

NOTE 4. Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, alcers, or any other disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

**DIRECTIONS.**

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

212

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**

In the case of

*George Henry Jones*

*Company 3*

*21st Regt of the 1st Div.*

APPROVED, Apr. 14. 1866

*Charles A. Smith*

*Surgeon Major Medical Director.*

*discharged me.*

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl

WITNESSED BY

*John S. Smith*

*John S. Smith*

Adjutant Adjutant General.

*Adjutant General's Office*

July 6. 1866,

*Duplicate sent via Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Approved by the Medical Director of the District of Columbia*  
*George Henry Jones*  
*Company 3*  
*21st Regt of the 1st Div.*  
*discharged me.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal George Nummer* of Captain  
Company, [ *A* ], of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of United States  
*No. 101st Regt*, was enlisted by *Capt Benjamin*, of  
the *Regiment of* at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
on the *second* day of *January*, 186*4*, to serve *2* years; he was born  
in *Fayette Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Twenty-two* years  
of age, *Five* feet *Six 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Red* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev. Army Reg.)  
*2*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said *George Nummer* of  
Captain *"A"* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Diarrhoea - has done no duty  
for twelve months.*

*St. Louis Gen. Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo. April 13, 1866*

*W. F. Randolph*  
*Brig. Lt. Col. & Surgeon, U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty-third* day of *April*, 186*6*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

*W. F. Randolph*  
*Brig. Lt. Col. & Commanding the Post, Surgeon U.S.A.*

NOTE 1—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Winchester* County— *Clark* State— *Mo.*

[DUPLICATES]

1523

Nicholson, Arch A.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

See Nicholson, Arch A.

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

26

50

Book Mark

See also

1524

Nicholdson, Arch A.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark

See also

1525  
Nicholson Archibald A.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517310	26
2	8495235	27
3	8495149	28
4	8495326	29
5	8495417	30
6	8495502	31
7	8495578	32
8	8495674	33
9	8495743	34
10	8495831	35
11	8497011	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John A. Little*

*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 31st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*.

Last paid to ..... 186*2*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 31st 1864*

*A Louis M. ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: .....

N.

21

Mo.

Archibald A. Nicholson

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Discharged for disability  
Benton Pikes, Mo. Jan.  
21/63. Recd. Roll given.

Book mark:

Discharged for des (over)

APR. 15

8495831

1891

ability, Boston Bks., Mo.  
Jan. 2 3/4 3. Vide D. & D.  
P.

21

Mo.

*Charles A. McDonald*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in hos-  
pital, Benton Pike, St.  
Louis, Mo. since Dec 17/62.*

Book mark:

*N*

21

Mo.

+

*Archa A. Nicholson*

*Pat*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

N

21

Mo.

Arch A. Nicholson

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

N

21

Mo.

*Arch A. Nicholson*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Archibald Nicholson*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

N

21

Mo.

Arch. A. Nicholson

Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

N

21

Mo.

Alcha A. Nicholson

Put. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adams Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

*N*

21

Mo.

*Archa A Nicholson*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

21

Mo.

*Charles J. Thompson**Butler*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st*, *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *Illinois*.\*Period *1861* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*auth*

*Nicholson Arch A*  
*P*, Co. *P*, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John J. Norton  
Co. 4<sup>th</sup>

2

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

St. Louis. Mo. March 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Commanding Officer,

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regiment. Jeffery Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Private Arden A. Nicholson  
of Company B. your Regiment, has this day, Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1863  
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of  
Certificate of Disability.

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson.

Jas. R. Gray  
Lieutenant and A. A. D. C.

John V. Nicholson  
Co. B.

11

Hospital Benton Barracks,

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1813,

Commanding Officer Co. "B", 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf.

Sir:

The following members of your company have been discharged from the service of the United States, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability:

S.  
Private Archibald A. Nicholson

Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup>/63

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By Order of

B. Hancock

Surgeon in Charge.

W. Harris Markham

Capt.

162 1846 R 15

152

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Amelia A. Richardson,  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

Regt of 11th Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Chas. 30 1863.

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

Adjutant General's Office,  
Chas. 30 1863.

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

Regt of 11th Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Chas. 30 1863.

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

Regt of 11th Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Chas. 30 1863.

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADJUTANT

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Amelia A. Richardson  
a Soldier Co. ~~F~~ B 21st

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Purcell, . Archer A. Nicholson* of Captain  
 Company, [B], of the *21st Mo Inf* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt Story*, of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Mo-vols* at *Adair Co - Mo -*  
 on the *6th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Rockbridge* in the State of *Virginia*, is *41*  
 years of age, *6* feet *4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months of his service he has been unfit for duty *40* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Archer A. Nicholson* of  
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Defective vision - has Hemeralopia - cannot see with  
 the right eye at all, and sight of the left very imperfect -  
 has not been on duty for several months.*

*General Hospital Benton 21st Mo -*

DISCHARGED this

day of

1861, at

*Examined by Medical Board  
 Surgeon. Ad*

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1526  
+ Midwig, Peter

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491957	26
2	8492075	27
3	8494553	28
4	8494623	29
5	8494687	30
6	8494740	31
7	8494812	32
8	8494956	33
9	8495073	34
10	8491208	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*John J. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *7.00* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *10.00* 100; due \$ *10.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th March 1864*

*John J. Smith*  
*Private*  
*21st Regt Missouri Infantry*  
*March 10, 1864*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491208

1891

William L. ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

*A.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Nedwig*  
Priv., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan Ala, Apr '9*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Jul 28*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Drafted man. Mustered*  
*out Sept 26. 65 at Mobile,*  
*Ala.*

Book mark:

*P. O. S. 79- 24 61*

*John Nall.*

21

Mo.

Peter Hedwig

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Drafted man.

Back mark:

Hedwig

V.

21

Mo.

*John Ludwig*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$*100* for

Due Gov't, \$*100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 26,*  
*1865 by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

Book mark:

(S.S.)

*Matth. S. S.*  
Copied.

*Ch.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Westing*

*Pvt.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trained man. On det.*

*serv. since Aug. 25. 65*

*per S.O. No. 8 dated Hdqrs*

*Dist of Mobile Ala Aug. 24. 65*

*Stoppages \$48 to the Quartermaster*

*for pay arrears for 3 months*

*from Sept 22. 64 to Nov.*

*21. 65.*

Book mark:

*Wm H. Hall,*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Peter Nedwig*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Drafted.*

Book mark:

*Hardy*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Peter Nedwing*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: .....

*Land*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Peter - Ludwig

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 per

Remarks: *Entered assigned to  
 work in S. A. - to Col. G. A.  
 21st Mo. Inf. 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N

21

Mo.

Peter Hedwig  
1st

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Gen'l Dpt. Rudy Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 36 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100, dis \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Being Capt. Led. Mo

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is to be used for the purpose of determining the amount of bounty to be paid to the men and substitutes who have been drafted and substituted.

Book mark:

Tobacco

*N*

21

Mo.

*Peter Kildring*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Fronton, Mo., Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *6<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist 13<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Formerly Capt. and Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> having no other service.*

Book mark:

*Revised*

1527  
Sightengale George E.  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8511951	25
2	8511860	27
3	8512044	28
4	8512089	29
5	8512182	30
6	851226	31
7	8512336	32
8	8512403	33
9	8512541	34
10	8512614	35
11	8512615	36
12	8512689	37
13	8512691	38
14	8512711	39
15	8512810	40
16	8512884	41
17	8512956	42
18	8512957	43
19	8513012	44
20	8513141	45
21	8513263	46
22	8513363	47
23	8513486	48
24	8514146	49
25	8514260	50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*George S. Brinton*  
*Co. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, 24. Sept. 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept. 24. 1866. No.*

*Sept. 24. 1866. No.*

*Certificate of discharge.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Witnessed*

21

21

Mo.

*George E. Nightingale*  
*Pvt.* Co. *D*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to

*Jan. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Beanty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*  
*ability Sep. 27/64, Sur-*  
*geon's certificate.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. E. Amos*

2

21

Mo.

George E. Lightengale  
Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd at Jeffer-  
son Barracks Mo.  
Aug 7/64

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

*Sec. of S. Light Infantry*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Absent since in*  
*Hosp'l St. Louis Mo.*  
*since Apr. 27th*

Book no.

*H. E. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*George C. Livingston*

Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1241* *per*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*Apr 29*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Sept 11*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept 11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept 11*

Remarks: *Sept 11*

Book mark: *Sept 11*

21

Mo.

*Wm. E. [unclear]*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John C. - 1864*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 21, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 21, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 21, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 21, 1864*

*John C. - 1864*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*March 21, 1864*

*March 21, 1864*

Book mark: *March 21, 1864*

APR. 14

8490837

1891

Smith's Journal from  
St. Louis to St. Louis  
noted out to St. Louis  
17th under St. Louis 4.63

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Mr. H. M. Pugh  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Aug. 1893

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*J. E. McHenry*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. G. Dwyer*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copy*

21

Mo.

*George E. Highbaugh*  
721, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Journal*

21

Mo.

*Geo. S. Highley*

*Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Reported  
Lost Ball at the  
battle of March 17th  
in the President's Regt  
and was killed.  
His*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Geo. E. Nigginger*

*17*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined 17th*

*Reg't in 1862*

*17th 863 under*

*President's Commission*

*17th 863*

Book mark.

21

Mo.

*George C. Lighty etc*  
*PT. Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 18 to Apr 15*, 186 *?*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Reported to Lt.*  
*Ball at Keokuk*  
*Iowa Apr 12/86*  
*under President*  
*proclamation of*  
*March 10/86.*

Book mark 5

21

Mo.

*George H. Langdon*  
*Pt.*, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *March 13*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at camp*  
*December 18, 1863*  
*by order of the*  
*Adjutant General's Office*  
*of Wash. D.C. 10-1863*

Book mark:

*V*

21

Mo.

*George C. Singletary*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at St Louis Mo Nov*

*1862*

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

*George C. Chapman*

, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*March 1862*

Book mark:

**21** **Mo.**

        
      , Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for       , 186  .

Present or absent       .

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

55

21

Mo.

*George S. Hightengale*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present of *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

*Counsel*

*St*

21

Mo.

*George E. Figgitt*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Kausel*

21

21

Mo.

George E. Hartman  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private to Sergeant  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Tracy

*H*

21

Mo.

*George C. Fris. Stengale*  
*Chiv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1861 to Jan 31 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Horsell*

21

Mo.

*George C. Lightfoot*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Not found on M. I. Rolls  
1 Northeast Mo. Inf. No.  
M. I. Rolls of 2d North-  
east Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cancel*

*S*

21

Mo.

*George C. - 1911*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 11th - 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1st - 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Nightingale, George Q  
P., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Barial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1516

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, George E. Lightgale.

Rank, Private.

Where gone, to Keweenaw

Length of Service, 30 days

Hospital No. ~~3745~~ 72<sup>19</sup>

Name *Geo. E. Nightingale*

Age 5 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Pri* Co. *D* Regiment *21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

From what source *21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*S*

~~Transferred to~~  
*June 13<sup>th</sup>* ~~August 31<sup>st</sup> 1864~~

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Nature of ~~injury~~ Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Recd*

*17*

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 1800

76

Name George C. Nightingale

Age 30 Nativity Rhode Island

Married or Single Married

Residence Lewis Co New York

Post Office address of George C. Nightingale

wife or nearest relative, Drakeville Iowa

Rank 1st Lt. Co. I Regiment 31st Mo

When admitted June 13. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Career of the Life

Marice G.H.

S. Louis Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE INSTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Duly July 19/81.*

Chimella Moss  
1874 July 21 1862

Nightingale's Co

Gen. Sherman

D. 21<sup>st</sup> MO

Desires with others to be transferred to  
some Iowa regt. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
in Southern Iowa for 1<sup>st</sup> N & Mo. Co.  
for a certain locality: they were taken  
to Canton, Mo. consolidated with the  
2<sup>nd</sup> N & Mo. where they were mustered  
in again at the point of the regiment.  
Gen. Prentiss threatened that if they  
refused to be mustered they should receive  
no pay for the time to be sent to war  
on the frontier -

f. c.

Received at the Light House Aug 19 '62

Cheswella July 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

To his Excellency Gov Kirkwood

I hope you will excuse my taking the liberty to write you but as I am not satisfied & never have been in this regiment since we <sup>were</sup> ~~passed~~ <sup>passed</sup> into the 1<sup>st</sup> at Canton Missouri I feel in hope you can have the men transferred to Iowa regiments that you gave Col. More leave to recruit in southern Iowa for the first North East Missouri Volunteers you know we were recruited for a certain locality & then the regiment was taken to Canton & consolidated with the second North East Missouri & in the place of disbanding our regiment according to the law passed by congress to disband all regiments got up for a certain locality we were ~~recruited~~ <sup>recruited</sup> & again at the request of the Major General our companies were ordered to land those

you as much they did & we were marched  
in & I was Justice & was called to speak telling  
the men they would not be subjected to  
any farther they had done & if they  
did not murder in they would be sent  
to St Louis & made to work on fortification  
post & fortification men if that is law & for  
one think it is not just & moreover I  
do not think they have a right to  
hold the men you allowed to be those  
to which we will be bound for the  
protection of ourselves & those & that the  
East Mississippi in this agreement come  
here not that we are not willing  
to serve & we will not do as they need but  
if we cannot do for those & we are  
higher & doing in agreement to form  
more over a state or if we gain any  
honors by land fighting let our  
adopted state have the power & you  
will obeyed then for & we are willing we  
may know make & shall make the

we are envelop to Mrs Douglas at  
Duke as will Davis to Son & request  
him to forward it to you for it would  
not go through our lines.

Your Obedient servant  
George C. Knightingale

To his excellency Gov. Kirkwood  
St Louis City  
St Louis



# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Ma., 1864  
175  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

4/1/66

George C. Nicklhouse  
Private Co. 3d Regt

APPROVED

Regt of

John A. Smith

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 23rd 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Sherman.

Ben M. Holt  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis

Duplicate sent the Division

Received (A. G. Office)

Willard H. Smith  
23.20.

NO COMPARED WITH  
COLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private George E. Nightingale*, of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, (2<sup>d</sup>) of the *21<sup>st</sup> Maine* Regiment of United States  
*Vol. Inf.* was enlisted by *William Hale* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Memphis Mo*  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *January*, 18*64*, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
 in *Providence* in the State of *Rhode Island*, is *47*  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George E. Nightingale*  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Creation of under lip after operation for epithelial*  
*Cancer. He is suffering from extreme tenderness of sub-*  
*maxillary & sub lingual glands. is fifty years of age*  
*Unfit for Veteran Reserve Corps.*

*U.S. General Hospital*

*Jefferson Barracks Mo*

*Sept. 22, 1864*

*Wm. F. Randolph*

*U.S.A.* Surgeon.

In Charge

DISCHARGED, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Barracks Mo.*

*Wm. F. Randolph*

*Surgeon U.S.A.*

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1528  
Nips Jackson  
Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491967	26
2	8492086	27
3	8505981	28
4	8506071	29
5	8506151	30
6	8506230	31
7	8506309	32
8	8506398	33
9	8506701	34
10	8491224	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*William H. Dyer*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *March*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *March*, 186*1*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *27* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*William H. Dyer*

*Co. A*

*21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st*

*corrected by Dafford &*

Book mark: .....

7

21

Mo.

*John Morgan*  
*John Morgan*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*John Morgan also*, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

*unsettled*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Substitute discharged*  
*due 25.65 by reason of expen*  
*above of him of money*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

21

Mo.

*James H. Hayes*  
*Feb*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 20 65*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

Jackson Miss

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as  
orderly at office Freedmen's  
Bureau Mobile Ala

Book mark:

71.

21

Mo.

*Jackson Nape*  
*John*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ <sup>25</sup>100 for *order lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*James L. Lipe*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Substitute*

*Stoppage from former*  
*Pay Roll for 100 days*  
*and compensation for*  
*service from*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*James H. ...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Jackson Tupper*  
*Tupper*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute received*  
*Quartermaster reduced from*  
*Detachment assigned to Co. "F" for*  
*S.C. 701. Hd. Co. 21st Mo. Inf.*  
*Det. sent to Camp at New*  
*York. 11th Feb.*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

*Frederick W. H.*

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the U. S. R. I. M. and Industry. R. I. dated

*Genl G. F. R. H. Mo Dec 29 1864.*

Where born

*Warren*

Age *19* yrs; occupation

*Farmers*

When enlisted

*Dec 15 1864.*

Where enlisted

*St Louis*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

Hair

*Dark*

Complexion

*Fair*

Height

*5 ft 5 in*

When mustered in

*Dec 15 1864.*

Where mustered in

*St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

*100*

*do \$ 100*

Where enlisted

Company to which assigned

Remarks - *Long Sick & Died St Louis.*

*Was drafted for Army Department  
& as long as he was in the*

\* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the Army, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant General of the Department to which the detachment is assigned.

Book mark

*L. H. H. H.*

*N*

21

Mo.

*Jackson Miss*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 13*, 1864.

Where born *Adrian Arkansas*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Dec 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *to assist at Battle*

*for Lewis Johnson Drafted in Washington Co 3 Dist Iowa Sept 64*  
*over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is to be filled out in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark.

*Forwards*

APR. 14

8491967

☆1891☆

Jackson Nife Sent for  
Henry Goodman of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Sub. Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen. Medicine  
Recd. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward St. Louis, Mo.

Reg't

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Dnty.....	Transportation.....

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Nips, Jackson  
(Name.)  
Co. F 21 Mo. Inf.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Le & E Div.

Above named Soldier

Entered & Mustered

in December 15. 1864

St. Louis, Mo. for year

and Mustered out

December 20. 1865 by

reason of expiration of  
term service. a private.

10. 4. 15-

10 30

John

12 NB

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

TBF.

War Department, A.G.O., October 4, 1915. - To the Governor, National  
Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas

The records of this office show that Jackson Nips, Company F, 21st  
Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry, was mustered into service December  
15, 1864, and was honorably discharged December 20, 1865, as a private.

*H. J. McClam*

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing above this line.

*[Handwritten signature]*

WFK

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., Jan. 25, 1917. - To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records of this office show that Jackson Nipe, Company F, 21st Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry, was mustered into service December 15, 1864, and was honorably discharged December 20, 1865, as a private.

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Adjutant General.

1529  
Nitch, Albert

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Co. K. | Co. K.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Nitch, Albert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Box Work

See also

+ 1530  
Nitsch Albert

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 14426	26
2	85 14324	27
3	85 14526	28
4	85 14691	29
5	85 14789	30
6	85 14882	31
7	85 14965	32
8	85 15049	33
9	85 15136	34
10	85 15414	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

21

Mo.

Albrecht Nitzke

Corps., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastern 11th, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in  
action April 10, 1862  
in Battle of Shiloh  
Tennessee

Book mark:

7 Years

*A*

21

Mo.

*Adrian Nitsch*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1867*, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in at the  
Batt'g of Pittsburg and  
Co. K, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*on O.R. next on which  
name appears*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Stuart Niten*

*Cpl.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*  
*at Fort Rains, Ark.*  
*and landed at*  
*then held in*

Book mark:

*N.*

21

Mo.

*Alfred M. Cook*

*2nd*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Taken prisoner in  
action at Pittsburg Lf.  
Dec 1st*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *John P. ...*  
*in the office of ...*  
*from ... April 6,*  
*1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Alfred A. Cook*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Being Prisoner in  
Action at the Battle of  
Pittsburg Landing April  
6 1862.*

Book mark:

*A. A. Cook*

11

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Nitch*

*Capt* Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Ind. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He being Present  
in Regt. for the Battle  
of Shiloh & standing  
with it (2)*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*Wm. J. Wilcox*  
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Capt.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Wm. J. Wilcox in action  
at the Battle of Pittsburg  
Kans., June 17, 1862  
6th*

Book mark: .....

*C. Taylor*

4

21

Mo.

*Alfred H. Hetch*

*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canonville*, *Sept 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Calhoun*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*C. H. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*Robert M. Cook**Capt.* Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1867.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from**Company A, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't*  
*Missouri Infantry**Not borne on M. D. R.*  
*of 1<sup>st</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.*  
*No M. D. R. of 2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast*  
*Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITING ROLL.

Book mark:

*Hitch Albert*  
*Capt. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1111

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. A. Mc

Rank: Capt Company: C Regiment: 1

Arm: Inf State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: C

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

<sup>531</sup>  
Noble, John

Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Nobles,	28 John
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book

See also

1532

Nables John

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491428	26
2	8512465	27
3	8512516	28
4	8512589	29
5	8512664	30
6	8512739	31
7	8512809	32
8	8512883	33
9	8512955	34
10	8513011	35
11	8513140	36
12	8513264	37
13	8513366	38
14	8513457	39
15	8513533	40
16	8513687	41
17	8514102	42
18	8514239	43
19	8491040	44
20	32706880	45
21	36707296	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*John A. B. Co.*

*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 11. 62 Jan 1. 63*  
*Member Mo.*  
*Went from depot*  
*Mo. that afternoon with*  
*Leaves*

*Feb 11. 63*  
*Left Mo.*  
*Discharged by order*

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

John Noble.

Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes hazel; hair dk.

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Memphis. Mo.

By whom L. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County advanced.

25. Engaged in Sherman's Expedition through Miss Feb 18 64. Battle of Tupelo Miss July 14 64. Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16. 1864. Discharged by reason of expiration of term. 6 mo.

10 Stackcott.

32906885

32906885

3294

(having enlisted between the  
dates of Sept 26. 1862 and  
Jan'y 1. 63, Feby 11. 1865.  
was mustered out by Lieut  
Gettman A.C.M. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 16.  
A.C. he having decided now  
who were enlisted between  
these dates were entitled  
to be mustered out at the  
expiration of the original  
term of service of the Regi-  
ment.

N

21

Mo.

John Nobles  
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 35 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit, rec'd. advance  
bounty \$ 25 clothing last  
settled to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark :

Bogan

21

Mo.

*Samuel F. Smith*  
*Robert*, Co. *21* Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan, Mo. 21st*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *must. out*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out 5th*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*exp'd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

21

Mo.

*Private*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled-----, 100 ; drawn since \$----- 100

Due soldier \$----- 100; due U. S. \$----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$----- 100

Bounty paid \$----- 100; due \$----- 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

*James M. ...*  
*Adj. Gen.*

Book mark:-----

*H. E. ...*

*A*

21

Mo.

*John Nobles*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

21

Mo.

*John Noble*

*Priv.* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ *2 35* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
expiration of term  
of service Feby 11/65*

Book mark

*Reynolds*

(368)

Copyist

24 21 Mo.

John H. H. H.  
Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. H. H.  
Copy

21

21

Mo.

John Noble

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

B. ....

Book mark: .....

(858)

H. C. Arnold

*Copied*

*01*

21

Mo.

*John S. Sisson*  
*Private*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. C. Sisson*

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John D. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Miller*  
Co. I. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*21* **Mo.**

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Miller*

*1st*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*John Miller*

Copyist

21 Mo.

John H. Jones  
12, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

....., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John M. Allen*

*124* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 23/62*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*(Mustered in Dec 23/62  
at Benton (Bk Co Mo.)*

Book mark:

*S*

21

Mo.

*John Stiles*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Dec 23, 1862,*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 23*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*Robert J. Lee*

*R. J. Lee*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Co. ,

Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination )    |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information     |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing       |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports      |
| Desertion              | Rank                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l    |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.  |
| Duty                   | Transportation        |

No. 1321

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Hobbs

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

**RECRUIT**

born in

age

, occupation

, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
By Frank E. Allen 18\_\_\_\_  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass. Art.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

*Notes*  
*24*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Steir Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Guardian of John Noble of John Noble; that the  
said John Noble is minor years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1862

Witness: Samuel Hamilton

George W. Steir

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, \_\_\_\_\_ born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
 and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_ do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Danbury, Conn.*  
 this *18th* day of *Dec.* 186 *2*  
 BEFORE *W. H. Brown, Jr.*  
*Col. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Noble*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high.

*E. Alcan List 1st Regt*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

*at General Hospital*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

18

By \_\_\_\_\_

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

After obtaining premiums and  
Charters from Boston for  
Brenton Barricks  
Brenton Barricks no  
December 22 1862

David W. Thayer

Sept 13 1862

Wm. G. Smith

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Stone Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Guardian of John Noble; that the  
said John Noble is Twenty years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The \_\_\_\_\_

th

day of

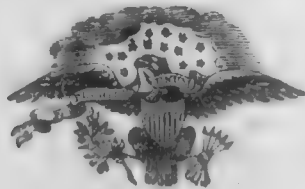
Dec, 1862

Witness: Quinn Hamilton

George W. Stone

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, \_\_\_\_\_ born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Pch*  
this *18* day of *Dec.* 186 *2*  
BEFORE *W. B. Borne*  
*Col U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Noble*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes. \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high.

*Estimable Louis H.*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

*at General Depot*

*Approved*  
*C. McCondit 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.S.*  
*Adapted by D. D. R. M. V.S.*

1533

Northcut Benjamin

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491783	26
2	8491731	27
3	8501528	28
4	8500628	29
5	8500718	30
6	8500803	31
7	8500848	32
8	8500951	33
9	8501017	34
10	8501144	35
11	8501469	36
12	8501600	37
13	8501615	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

N

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Northcutt  
 B Co L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 <sup>84</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Has been a private since  
 enrollment. Has admitted  
 to Hospital Apr 27/1865.  
 Mustered out (over).

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490615

1891

in obedience to Genl's  
order 77. Par. 6 War Dept  
A. G. O., current series

7

21

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Rothman*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Nov. 12, 1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See*

*Must on in service*

*discharged to F. B. B.*

*The 1st of Jan & also*

*current issues are*

*in the*

*of the*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Northcut  
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date \* Dec 3, 1864.

Last paid to Advance pay \$1300, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*Benjamin T. Botchum*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present from 1st*  
*in service to 40*  
*7. Present from 1st*  
*also present service*

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Northcut*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *apt.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent since*  
*Nov 23 / 64 at I.O. La.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied

*N*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Northcutt*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*N*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin A. Northcut*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Northcut*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick at Gayoso*  
*Hospl Memphis, Tenn since*  
*Aug. 17/64.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Thompson*

27

21

Mo.

*Burgess & Morkland*

*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug.*, 1861!

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

*Burgess*

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Norchout*  
*fit*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

177

21

Mo.

*Benjamin F. ...*

*1st*, Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(Account of ...)*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

*Samuel Pollock*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 186*4*,

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 7 in*.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Center Point Mo*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

77

21

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Hancock*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Dec 31, 1864,*Where born *Montgomery Co. Ky.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 6, 1864,*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*For what period enlisted *6* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 31, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Anten Rice & Co Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Hancock*

Northcutt, Benjamin F.  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

tled

To

it.

P. 200 March 2nd, 1864.  
D. J. O. Schram  
For Benjamin F. Anthonett <sup>new</sup> a recruit  
for Co. D 1st Inf. Regt. M. I. C.  
#410

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin S. Ashcroft desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am forty four years and six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 3rd day of March 1864

Witness:

Benjamin S. Ashcroft

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

No. 22  
Benjamin S. Ashcroft  
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.  
March 3rd 1864,  
By Adj. Gen. of Benjamin S. Ashcroft  
for the Regiment of Inf Mo 1st

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Benjamin F. Stothent* born in *Montgomery Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty four* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Stothent* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *3rd* day of *March* 1864,

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

*Capt. & Pres. Mar. School Mo. Recruiting Office*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. Stothent*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is a fit and proper person, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet

*6 1/2* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. & Pres. Mar. School Mo. Volunteers*

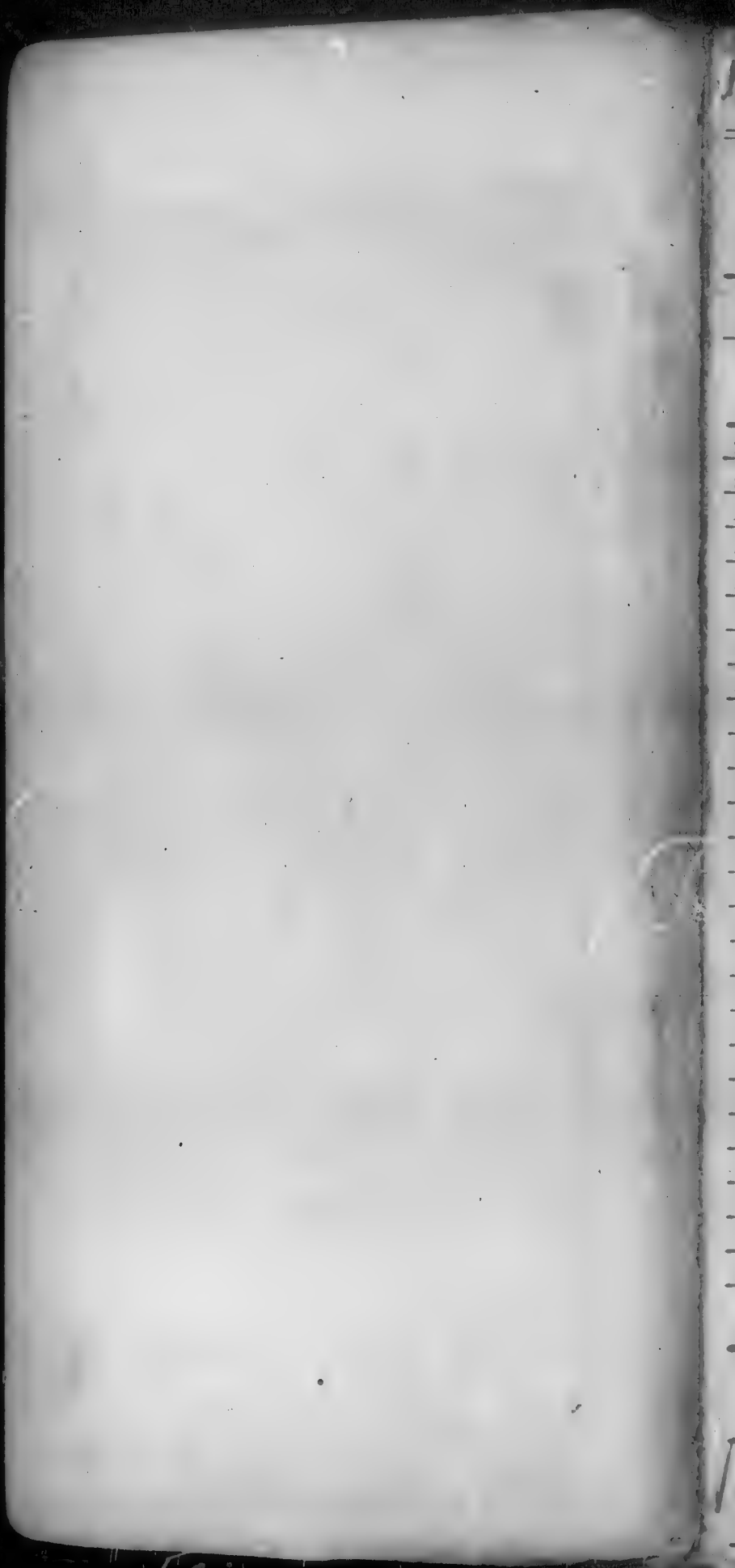
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st *Missouri* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *March*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

*Approved*

*Examining Surgeon*

*Capt. & Pres. Mar. School Mo. Recruiting Office*



1534  
Horton Charles L.

Co. 20, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517414	26	8500943
2	8499326	27	8501068
3	8499224	28	8501075
4	8499426	29	8501149
5	8499456	30	8491278
6	8499554	31	8501217
7	8499641	32	8501278
8	8499728	33	8501330
9	8499801	34	8501329
10	8499883	35	8501338
11	8499960	36	R. 405614
12	8500033	37	3756-6-1884
13	8500106	38	
14	8500175	39	
15	8500243	40	
16	8500312	41	
17	8490743	42	
18	8492234	43	
19	8500434	44	
20	8500444	45	
21	8500504	46	
22	8500567	47	
23	8500657	48	
24	8500743	49	
25	8500902	50	

Book Mark. 37566(EB)84

R. 405614

See also

N. G. M.  
Chas. Norton  
, Co. N, 2 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 356. E. 1864

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled  
July 15-1861.

Fairy.

No. 21  
Charles L. Norton  
1st Lieut. Co. 1st Reg't Me Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark at 17 pages

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. 8 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Capt. 1st Reg't Me Inf

to take effect from Oct 20 1895.  
vice 1st Lieut, promoted

7

21

Mo.

Charles L. Norton

Kent Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

For service until: 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date 17, 1866.

Last paid to 17, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1866 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Continued to service

July 15-1866, and

was promoted to

captain of 1st

regiment, Missouri

Infantry, Sept. 30, 1866

Book mark :

A

21

Mo.

Charles L. Norton

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Decr, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

72

21

Mo.

Charles A. Fenton

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31st, 1866

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed

detained in camp  
in connection with  
Mossie via some  
Jan 25

Book mark:

*Fr*

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*

*1st Lieut. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in charge military prison since Dec. 9-65*

Book mark:

*T. L. Norton*

*71*

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*

*1st Lieut* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to*  
*1st Lieut Dec. 5-65*  
*vice Joshua Hagar*  
*1st Lieut promoted*

Book mark:

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. *1st*, *5th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 1st*, *1864*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, *1865*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, *1865*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years. *but not completed*

Remarks: *He is a member*

*of the 1st Reg't of the 5th*

*Missouri Inf. He is a*

*member of the 1st Reg't*

*of the 5th Missouri Inf.*

*He is a member of the*

*1st Reg't of the 5th*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491278

018910

to date Oct 9 1891  
accepted by the  
U.S. Patent Office  
Washington

*W*

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Norton*

*Regt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *1*

7 21 Mo.

Charles L. Norton  
Reg't Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Oliver  
Copyright

*A*

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Porter*

*1st Lt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*

*1st* Sgt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*A*

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Storage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Chaplain

177

21

Mo.

Charles S. Norton  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*Shaver & Hartland*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

22

21

Mo.

Charles Morgan  
1st Regt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: recruited

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

Charles S. Norton  
1st Regt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 / 61, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 24 / 61  
to date Dec 31 / 63  
pursuant to Co. No 171  
2nd Regt 1865.

Back mark:

777

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Miller*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles E. Norton*  
*24th*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan 1st*, 1864.

When enlisted

*July 1st*, 1861.

When mustered in

*Jan 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a year  
 longer at 100 \$  
 and 100 \$  
 and 100 \$*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*  
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears as a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 24*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 24*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at [unclear]*

*March 24, 1865*

*John S. [unclear]*

*Private*

*was in the [unclear]*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490743

1891

Vol. 12 and Vols  
of the and Battle of  
Carrizal 1891 (Vol. 12)

21

21

Mo.

*Charles L. West*  
1st Regt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*Charles W. Hart*

*13th Regt* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

21

Mo.

*Charlie L. Norton*  
*1st Lt.* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. K. White*

71.

21

Mo.

*Charles Lee Norton*  
1st Sout Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary A. Lane*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Norton*

22

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Norton*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* \*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

21

Mo.

Charles S. Houston

1st Lt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dates Sept. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

*Charles L. Martine*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

21

Mo.

Charles L. Norton  
1st Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Foster*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Exhibit*

21

Mo.

*James A. Foster*  
1st Lt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Reg't Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*James A. Smith*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles A. ...*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(initials)*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Tate*

*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Butte, Mont. Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Butte, Mont.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George D. D. 21*

Co. D. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 Feb 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

W

21

Mo.

Alma Norton

Sgt, Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Illinois.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

\* The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and termed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. S. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: Alma Norton

Alma Norton

*Storton, Charles L*

, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas. T. Boston

Feb 21 1884

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., December 11th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 83. } (*Encl.*)

1. — 1st Lieutenant Chas. Norton, 21st Missouri Vol. Inf.,  
is hereby detailed on special duty, in charge of the Military Prison at  
Mobile, Ala., and will report for orders and instructions, to the Dis-  
trict Provost Marshal.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. RITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official:

*R. Russ*  
*at 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
*A. D. C.*

*P. O.*

*21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.*

**NOTE 1.**—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

**NOTE 2.**—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Hester desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the District of Columbia  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of January 1884

Witness:

John P. Hester  
Recruiting Officer

Discharged  
on the \_\_\_\_\_

18

enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Regt of M. L. H.

Volunteered at  
By  
Regiment of M. L. H.

1884

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
and \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Millport

I, William H. Martin born in California  
in the State of California aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Martin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Regiment of Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Martin  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Three inches high.

W. H. Roberts

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Millport

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of Mo. Inf. - Volunteers, on

W. H. Roberts  
Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
21st

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Norton desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Los Angeles Cal  
the first day of January 1884

Witness:

Wm Russell  
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,  
1st Regt of 1st Cal Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
1881

Mustered in

3544

Jan. 192

Charles E. Norton  
Volunteer of 1st Cal Infy  
1st Cal Infy  
By W. Russell 1st Cal Infy  
1st Cal Infy

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Millport*

I, *Charles L. Norton* born in *Alleghany Co*  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty Four* years,  
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles L. Norton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First*

day of *January* 186*4*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles L. Norton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Five* inches high.

Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers, on  
the *First* day of *January* 186*4* at *Millport, Mo.*

*Charles L. Norton*  
*First* day of *January* 186*4*  
*Millport, Mo.*

State of Missouri  
County of St Louis

Be it remembered,  
that on this thirtieth day of April A.D.  
1866, personally appeared before me,  
the undersigned, a Notary Public  
in and for the County aforesaid,  
Charles L. Norton, late 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of  
Co G 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Missouri Vols,  
who having duly sworn according to  
law & placed his hand and seal: that he has  
rendered to the Heads of the re-  
spective Departments, proper returns  
of all moneys and property belonging  
to the United States, that he ever  
became responsible or accountable for,  
also, that he is not indebted to,  
or in arrears with, the Government  
in any manner whatever.

Charles L. Norton  
Late 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co G, 21<sup>st</sup> Inf Mo

Sworn to before me the day and  
year above written and subscribed  
in triplicate.

Attest Decker  
Notary Public

Chief, West Coast of Mexico.  
W. H. Lums, Mex. Apr 30/66

Chas L. Norton, late Lieut Col G 25<sup>th</sup>  
Inf'ty Mo Vol (in compliance  
with Telegram from Thomas M  
Viney, A A General dated  
Mar Sept, 23<sup>d</sup> 1865) having  
made oath to that effect, I do  
hereby certify, that he has rendered  
all required returns to the proper  
Heads of Departments, and that he  
is in no way indebted to the  
United States.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
in the records of the Office of the  
Adjutant General, in the  
Archives of the War Department.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally  
part of a book of status of the  
Department. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives of the  
with the records of the  
Service of the

Chas L. Norton

1865-1866

No. 1111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Charles L. Norton

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Col. Wm. H. Co.  
Missouri

Length of Furlough, 3 Days

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, ALA., April 3rd, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 2.

(Extract.)

I. Lieut. Charles Norton, 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, together, with the Detachment of enlisted men from his Regiment, are relieved from further duty at the Military Prison in this city.

Lieut. Norton will proceed with the Detachment without delay, to Fort Morgan, Ala., reporting upon his arrival, to the commanding officer, 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, for duty.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of Lieut. Col. S. K. Dawson.

*S. K. Dawson*  
Lieut. 21st Mo. Inf'ty. Vet. Vols., Act'g., Post Adj't.

*Courtesy Officer*  
*25 March 1866*

1535  
Aorton John H

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8515418	26
2	8499325	27
3	8499226	28
4	8499428	29
5	8499508	30
6	8499598	31
7	8499686	32
8	8499772	33
9	8499840	34
10	8499933	35
11	8500009	36
12	8500079	37
13	8500154	38
14	8500221	39
15	8500288	40
16	8500363	41
17	8500416	42
18	8500496	43
19	8500548	44
20	8500604	45
21	3756-C-1884	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756 b (EB) 84

See also

21. *Hi*  
*John A. Fortna*  
Cor D, 21 Regt Co. Vol

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *3-56 - O. 1884*

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington

18

*Mr. Man was enrolled  
July 15 / 84.*

71

21

Mo.

John H. Norton

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease of  
Heart Alexandria, La.  
Mch 25/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*M*

21

Mo.

*John H. Martin*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 4*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died of disease at  
Alexandria, La March  
26/64 final statement  
forwarded*

Book mark

*Died under 275 R*

11

21

Mo.

John H. Morgan

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8 April, 1864.

Present or absent, absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detach sent to cut 2000

logs. per 5th Reg't. 14 3.

16 2 10. 1000 logs. 1000 1/2

Book mark:

(358) Morgan Copyright

77

21

Mo.

*John H. Norton*

*pt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 21 Mo.

John H. Hartman  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

*John H. [unclear]*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22                      **21**                      **Mo.**

John H. Newton  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11. 21 Mo.

John H. Norton  
(P. & T.) Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry K. White  
Copied

N. 21 Mo.

John H. Norton  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

*Wm L. A. Norton*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

21

Mo.

*John F. Norton*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. F. Norton*

21 Mo.

John H. Norton  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. White*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John D. Foster*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1-

21

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *May 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

27

21

Mo.

*Sept. 21*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Archiver*

21

Mo.

*John F. Carter*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John F. Carter*

21

Mo.

*John F. C. White*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 1862

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

*Edina*

*CV*

21

Mo.

*Sam'l F. Carter*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*John H. Murrow*  
*Alpha*  
 Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alpha, Mo. Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Alpha*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. H. H. Q. S. St. Louis, Missouri, December 31, 1864.

Book mark: *Alpha*

*Stouten, John H.*  
*P. Co. D,* *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 65. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he shall possess of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what cause he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (---), 186--." If the representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipts for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (---), \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186--."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to "take" receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company

21<sup>st</sup> Post of "Massachusetts" Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Alexandria, La.,

on Wednesday of March 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John H. Norton late  
a Private of Captain Henry McGough Company "D" of  
the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at California in the State of Missouri on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862, at Canton Mo.  
in Company "D", 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in Grant County in the State  
of Kentucky; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches  
high, Dark complexion Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in at  
Alexandria La. on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, by  
reason of Disease of the Heart

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	2		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Spends	
				Pay Currency	20 <sup>c</sup>
				Notes Issued	35 <sup>00</sup>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John H. Norton  
John H. Norton deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Comd'g Off. Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf Vol. at Vicksburg Miss.  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Vicksburg Miss.

DATE: May 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Henry McGough Capt  
Co. D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.  
Commanding the Company.

# FINAL STATEMENT

John W. Shortline Co.

2104 Reg'd of Madison Ind

## VOLUNTEERS.

Volunteers ch 1111

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment so made on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit to the account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected in the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or as detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL  
JAN 11 1864  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR

I certify, on honor, that John H. Norton a private of  
Captain H. McBrigh Company (D) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Inf.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Grant County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Dark complexion,  
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Edina Mo. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1861, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Carlton Mo., on the first day  
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at , on the day of

186, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of , at  
on the day of 186 ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vols. to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of "Death" Caused by disease  
of the Heart at Alexandria La. March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

The said Private John H. Norton deceased was last paid by Paymaster  
Has Hendricks to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Nothing 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, 00

( Bounty due Soldier 100.00 )  
100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vicksburg Miss, this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1864.

Henry McBrigh Capt.  
Co. "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vols.  
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

21

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Miller  
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: A Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

1536  
Aorton John J.  
Co *Q*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8377412	26
2	8415236	27
3	8495156	28
4	8495332	29
5	8351532	30
6	8476998	31
7	6226 2-15-5	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 3756 6(EB) 84

See also

7 21 Mo.  
John J. Norton  
Co. B, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6826 - B - 1875

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1876.

Was discharged at Hannibal, Mo.  
March 18 1862 for disability.  
Original discharge furnished  
June 16 1876.

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John H. Hamilton*  
 Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 21 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *by one pay* \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
*Wm. H. Hamilton*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *As shown on roll*

*John H. Hamilton, Mustered*

*out Jan 21 1864*

Book mark:

*\* As shown on roll*

*A*

21

Mo.

*John L. Fortner*

*Edg.* Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing.*

*Not listed on prior rolls  
of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Cpyd.

N

21

Mo.

John J. Norton  
Pat

Co, B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Final  
Statements given March 16th  
1862 at Hannibal Mo. for  
Disability.

Book mark:

Floyd

*N*

21

Mo.

*John J. Norton*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Edina Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 6226 B Vol 11 (EB) 1875*

*Filed*

N

21

Mo.

John J. Norton  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

21

Mo.

*John L. Norton*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Spokane Mo. Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Where

*Spokane*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per O. G. H. Qs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*6826 - 1873*

*Norton John J.*  
P, Co. *D*, 21<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Oct 16, 1885

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability March 26<sup>th</sup>  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

*Amos A. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

6826. B. 1875

47.

See claim # 155, 022.

San. Office notified of the

Discharge of *Amos A. Smith*

Oct 16, 1885, in answer to request.

47.

Indmdm D an

Certificate of Disability for

In the case of

*John J. Smith*  
Capt. Co.

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of

250  
30  
45  
15

Received (A. A. Smith)

Oct 16, 1885

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used to duplicate, in all cases of discharges on account of disability.*

*John I. Norton* a *private*  
 of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of United States  
 Company, (B.) was enlisted by *I. J. Norton* a recruiting officer of  
 the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *Cedars Rapids*  
 on the *first* day of *July*, 1861 to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Grant County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty-one*  
 years of age. *five* feet *seven* inches high. *light* complexion. *blue* eyes.  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The said John I. Norton was taken sick with a fever at Athens*  
*Oct. 25th 1861 caused by over exertion and exposure in*  
*the field service. Subsequent to that he was taken*  
*sick with inflammation and disease of lungs*

STATION: *Hammill, Tennessee*

DATE: *March 15th 1862*

*Capt. Joseph Norton*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John I. Norton* of  
 Captain *Norton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

(Here consult par. 1141 p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The facts above stated*  
*and further add that he has all the primary*  
*symptoms of Phthisis Pulmonalis, and that a longer*  
*continuance in the Regt. would prove fatal*

*W. D. M. M. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this

*Eighteenth*

day of

*March*

1862

*Hammill Mo*

*J. Moore*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town

County

State

DUPLICATE.

1754  
86

Waples  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1016 Section

1016  
of Company 13

Regiment of 1st Regt

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY:

Death

1016

How. claim 153,022. Jan. 1, 1902.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [Handwritten Name]  
Rank: [Handwritten Rank] Company: [Handwritten Company] Regiment: [Handwritten Regiment]  
Arm: [Handwritten Arm] State: [Handwritten State]  
Nature of Casualty: [Handwritten Nature of Casualty]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

1537

Noulton, Sylvanus D.  
Co G. 2d, 21 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Prim. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506552	26	8492153
2	8506753	27	8492167
3	8506751	28	8492480
4	8507130	29	8508922
5	8507371	30	8504117
6	8507441	31	8493084
7	8507511	32	12404564886
8	8507578	33	
9	8507647	34	
10	8507714	35	
11	8507784	36	
12	8507851	37	
13	8496671	38	
14	8492115	39	
15	8507937	40	
16	8507975	41	
17	8508121	42	
18	8508115	43	
19	8508147	44	
20	8508275	45	
21	8508321	46	
22	8508332	47	
23	8492011	48	
24	8492123	49	
25	8492138	50	

Book Mark: 12404-6 (EB) 86

See also

N 21 Mo.

Explanations - Houston  
Co. G 21 reg Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12404 - 6 - 1886.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 8<sup>th</sup> 1887.

This man deserted on or about

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1862, and returned

on or about August 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.C. # 38

the District of Columbus Dept. of the Int. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with so far as not waived by the Government, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about May 23<sup>d</sup>

1862, to on or about August 30<sup>th</sup> 1862,

cannot, however, be expunged.

Completed

Copyist.

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100 3/4*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service in the Missouri*

*Infantry from June 10 to*

*Sept 10 1866*

*Discharged in the same*

Book mark:

N 21 Mo.

Stephen F. Hutton  
Muster, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Mo., Feb. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Veteran - promoted & transferred

to U. S. as principal Mason 21

P. S. & Co. 15

Book mark: 124000 - 60 - 1880.

*A.*

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus F. Mullett*

*Milled*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Feb 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as volunteer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Merchant*

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *1*

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *1000 till 1000*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000 till 1000*

Book mark: *1000 till 1000*

Mo.

*James S. Miller*

Rank *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See dis. as above*

*Sept 24*  
*dis. by hospital from*  
*No. 2. Break*  
*" 83 "entirely in family*  
*due to*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
from this Co. for lack of  
uniforms as furnished from  
Regt at 1st. He is now  
in 2nd Regt. of 1st Cavalry  
div. 1st.*

Book mark:

*77*

21

Mo.

*James S. Houston*

Rank *Private* 24 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *found by comrades  
from 20th Reg't in  
my box as sent to  
them.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Stephen C. Patton*  
*Mus., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*Patton*

Copyist.

241 21

Mo.

Lyleman S. Patton  
Mus., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8, Dec., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

241 21

Appoint

Comper

A

21

Mo.

Sylvanus J. Aulten  
Music, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. Aluchant

Copyist

4

21

Mo.

Sylvanus S. Sutton

Music, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bount paid  
\$110, Bounty due \$50.00  
3<sup>d</sup> instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

*Hyman S. Hutton*

*Music, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *The Soldier 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst  
Net Bounty, \$50.00*

Book mark:

*Merchant*

21

Mo.

*James S. Kaulton*  
Musician Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Soldier's  
and Hospital Bounty  
\$ 50.00*

Book mark:

*N*

21

Mo.

*Stephen L. Kullen*  
*Musican* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hatch*  
Copyist

Mo.

September, 1880

*William V. ...* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: The vessel was taken  
off the coast and service  
was being given, and  
the vessel was taken  
down by \$50.

Book mark:

(858)

Wm. H. Allen  
(Copyright)

21

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*March 1st*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*June 1st*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a company  
of volunteers of the  
Missouri Volunteer  
Infantry.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

..... Co. .... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 1864.

Last paid to ..... 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1864; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment Mustered out*

*of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at the expiration of the term of service*

*and the discharge of the soldiers*

*of the detachment is hereby certified*

*to date from Dec 31, 1864*

Book mark: .....



21

Mo.

*William H. Fulton*  
*Musgrave* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Michael E. Kinton*

*Missouri* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. Kitch*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*W. F. Fitch*

*Company* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug. 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Fitch*  
(opposite)

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(259)

Chas. V. Hitchcock  
Copyist

*N*

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus L. Moulton*

*Mus.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

11

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus L. Newton*

*Was.*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. Walker*

22

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus L. Moulton*

*Mus.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186<sup>\*3</sup><sub>2</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\* corrected by Safford E*

Book mark:

(268)

*J. Walker*  
Copied

22

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus L. Hamilton*  
Mus. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *joined from  
desertion. absent  
without leave from  
July 15, to Nov. 20, 1862.*

Book mark:

*C. Walker*

N.

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus D. Hamilton,*  
*Music,* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by Genl*  
*Order No. 14 Dept of the*  
*Miss. April 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*  
*Absent since April 17*  
*1862.*

*Roll Nov + Dec '62 next*  
*on which name appears*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed.*

N.

21

Mo.

Sylvanus D. Huston

Wm's Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick sent to the  
Hospital Steamer Satan  
April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

Sylvanus D. Houston

Music, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Athens.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 12404, C. 1st Mo. Inf.  
1886. Aug 19/11.

H. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Sylvanus D. Houlton

Music Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on M. & R. Roll  
1 Northeast Mo. by No  
M. & R. Roll 2<sup>d</sup> Northeast Mo.  
Ind.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 124 54. 1861

A. W. Reed

*Stutton, Sylvanus D.*

*G*, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *March 2<sup>d</sup>* 1864.

Name, *Sylvanus D Nelson*

Rank, *Musician*

Where gone, *Orakesville Iowa*

Length of Furlough,

*Thirty days*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Lieutenant J. M. Nulton* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *nineteen* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *102 2nd St Mo Vol Infy* the *Tenth* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

*J. Russell* *J. M. Nulton*  
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

Enlistment

18

*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
*2nd* Regt of *Mo Vol Infy*

*Heard in full*

*2293.*

*2102* Regiment of *Mo Vol Infy*

By *C. Russell* *2nd Lt* 1864.

*Volunteered at* *St Louis* *Mo*

*No bounty given*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Superintendent* of *Lieutenant J. M. Nulton*; that the said *Lieutenant J. M. Nulton* is *nineteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *102 2nd St Mo Vol Infy* the *Tenth* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

*J. Russell* *J. M. Nulton*  
1 Regt Recruiting Officer



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvanus D. Mutton desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. D. Co 21st Mo Vol Infy  
the Tenth day of January 1864

Witness:

Sylvanus D. Mutton  
Regtl Recruiting Officer.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

11th Regt of Mo Vol Infy

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

By E. M. Mutton 2nd Lt

21st January 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis

Sylvanus D. Mutton

No. Twenty Nine

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of Sylvanus D. Mutton; that the  
said Sylvanus D. Mutton \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. D. Co 21st Mo Vol Infy  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of January 1864

Witness:

Regtl Recruiting Officer

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Atkins*

I, *Sylvanus D. Nulton* born in *Morgan Co.*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sylvanus D. Nulton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*C. Russell*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. Russell*

*Sylvanus D. Nulton*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*C. Russell*

*2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

*Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G*,  
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Atkins, Mo.*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Gen. Hooker*  
*1st & 2nd Regts. 3rd & 4th & 5th Co.*  
*Atkins, Mo.*

1538

Nulton Sylvanus D

Co. G. I. S., 21 Missouri Inf.

Mexican Prin Mexican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 12404 b(EB)86

See also

1539

Nye Henry

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317250	26
2	8509042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Name

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Henry*  
*Out* Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *1 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *In record*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Merchant*

21

Mo.

*Henry Nye*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Adm. Co. Mo., Oct 23,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where *Adm. Co.* ..\*

Period *During*  
*Mar.* years.\*

Remarks:

*m. or of Co. G. 21*  
*Mo. Vols. must on which*  
*name appears*

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 15400.26. or  
Aye Oliver A

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517253	26
2	8506909	27
3	8506510	28
4	8507010	29
5	8507128	30
6	8508998	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

21

Mo.

*Oliver H. Fye*

*Priv*

, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 186 2.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in disability*

*Aug 15, 62 St Louis Mo,*

*Order of Brig Genl*

*Samuelson*

Book mark:

*J. H. Anderson*

N.

21

Mo.

Oliver A. Nye.

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Genl.  
Order No. 14 Dept. of the  
Miss. April 2 1862.  
Absent since April  
17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Discharged 15 May  
(over)

A. H. Reed.

APR. 16

8507128

018910

1862 at St. Louis, Mo.  
Vide L. & R.

D

N.

21

Mo.

Oliver A. Nye

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick April 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862 Sent to Hospital  
Steamer to return Pittsburgh  
Landings

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Oliver H. Nye.

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

St. Francisville.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

Oliver H. Nye.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

M. | **21** **Mo.**

O. H. Nye

Priv., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove Mo., Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where Ash Grove.\*

During  
Period Wm. years.\*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

W. A. Tyler

*Stye, Oliver H.*  
*P. G.*, Co. *21* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Chas. M. Williams*  
*Private* of Company *E*

*21* Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 15-1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Hayes*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *2nd*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

575 27.4.62 85

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **85**

*Alvin H. C.*  
*a private Co. "G"*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div.*

*W. P. M. C.*  
*in a ...*  
*...*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St Louis, August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED

*By order of Major General Mottet.*

*Comdr. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

*W. P. M. C.*  
*...*

*Sept 17. 62*

*...*  
*...*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Roseberry's* *Oliver W. Dwyer*, Private of Captain *Thomas A. Roseberry's* Company, [ *B* ], of the *Twenty-first (21st)* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Thos. W. Roseberry*, *Major*, of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *Missouri Inf* at *St. Francisville* on the *fifteenth (15)* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Fairfield Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty-two (42)* years of age, *five* feet *7 3/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *clothes*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

*U.S. Military Hospital, Rock Hill, S.C.*  
*July 21 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Oliver W. Dwyer* of Captain *Thos. A. Roseberry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*A Reducible Oblique Inguinal Hernia,*  
*existing previous to enlistment*  
*but a probable case for pension*

DISCHARGED this

*fifteenth*

day of *August*

1862 at

By order of

*A. W. Davidson*

*Brig Genl*

Commanding the *Post*

*St. Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1541  
Oakes Chester W.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517386	26
2	82497283	27
3	82497197	28
4	82497362	29
5	82497436	30
6	82497506	31
7	82497569	32
8	82497633	33
9	82497725	34
10	82499031	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*James P. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Last paid to *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

Book mark *[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

C

21

Mo.

Chester W. Oakes

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from St Louis  
on surgeon's certificate of disability.

Book mark: Disch'd Aug 18/62 Vide D+T R

7

21

Mo.

Chester W. Oaks

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen'l Hospital  
Benton Barracks, Mo. since  
Apr. 27/62

Book mark:

(256)

Reilly

Copyist

Q

21

Mo.

*Chester W. Oakes*

*P*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks *Has sent to Hospital*  
*Ben's. Baran Apr 27/62*

Book mark:

(258)

*Frederick*

Copyist

U

21

Mo.

Chester H Baker

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at  
Benton Sts, St Louis, Mo  
since Apr 27 or

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(2)

21

Mo.

Charles H. Wakes

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at

Benton Bks St Louis

since Apr 27/62

Book mark:

(268)

Shadbolt

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Charles J. Baker*

....., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick confined to  
Hospital of 6 Dec 1861  
Apr 27/62*

Book mark:.....

*Sheddell*

*Chester H. Oaks*

*D*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo, Feb. 1*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Shadock*

118

21

Mo.

Chester H. Bates

Co.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 13 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadwell

Copyist

11

21

Mo.

Charles W. Cooke

11, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date October 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*  
Memphis

Period.....years. \*During the war

**Remarks:**.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**.....

Oates, Chester W.

P. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

293

87

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*John T. ...*

Co.

Regt of

*William*

*Mustang*

*Brigade*

*Michigan*

*Dep. Ch. Secy*

*Apr 27 62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*John T. ...*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Chester H. Oakes* Company, (C) of the *21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of United States  
*New York* was enlisted by *Capt Small* at *Memphis Mo*  
 the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Brown Co* in the State of *New York* is *32*  
 years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Chester H. Oakes* of  
*Lieut Captain Simpson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Transverse wound received with an*  
*ax in 1841 while in act of cutting wood, which resulted in division of inferior Ligament of left*  
*Patella. About 15<sup>th</sup> April 1862 said Chester H. Oakes was subject to a number of severe spasms*  
*resulting as he thinks in a gradual upward movement of left Patella. The Patella now lies*  
*upon and anterior to upper end of lower third of Femur, five inches higher than*  
*normal position. This abnormal position of Patella greatly impedes locomotion.*

*he is fully disabled, and Dr. A. H. Hammon*  
*of New York City 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 entitled to half pension* *Brig. Surgeon. Sept.*

DISCHARGED, this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1861, at *St. Louis*

*A. H. Davidson*

*Brig. Surgeon. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1. — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of disability.

NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

County—

State—

1542  
Okey Jaimie

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82403123	36
2	82403034	37
3	82403287	38
4	82404098	39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

James A. Boy

Hager, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 4/2 from  
being run over by a Hager  
at Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

*James O boy*  
*Wagoner* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died from being*  
*run over by a wagon at*  
*Hannibal Mo. Since*  
*March 4/62.*

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

James O. Boy  
Wagoner, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Febr 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Febr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct. 25, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

O. H.

21

Mo.

James O. Boy

Wagoner Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* correct by Safford  
E.

not borne on M. D. Roll  
1 Northeast Mo. Inf. No  
M. D. R. of 2<sup>d</sup> Northeast Mo.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

*Oburn, James*  
*Wagon Co. A,* 21 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

174 100

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Wm. C. 1st  
of Company  
21 Regiment of 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wm. C. 1st  
of Company  
21 Regiment of 116

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECEIVED R.  
9815

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James C. Bay  
 Rank: Major Company: A Regiment: 51  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

1. Tuberculosis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. C. Bay

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 11, 1902

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Report of Dr. J. J. Bay

REMARKS.

No other remarks.  
J. J. Bay  
 Clerk.

*1843*  
*O'Connor McNeill*

Co *20*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82400255	26
2	824001574	27
3	824003559	28
4	824004518	29
5	824005555	30
6	824006442	31
7	82400720	32
8	82400802	33
9	82400884	34
10	82400961	35
11	8500034	36
12	8500107	37
13	8500176	38
14	8500244	39
15	8500313	40
16	8500380	41
17	8500463	42
18	8500568	43
19	8500658	44
20	8500744	45
21	8500901	46
22	8500921	47
23	8501528	48
24	8501577	49
25	82401091	50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.  
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll dated  
*Sept. 11, 1865.*  
 of the organization named above.

Muster-out to date  
*Sept. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to  
*Sept. 11, 1865.*

Clothing account:  
*Sept. 11, 1865.*

Last settled *Sept. 11, 1865.*

Due soldier \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged for disability.*

Book mark: *John C. ...*

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*William L. Cannon*

*Co. 2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cassville, Mo.,* 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

*April*, 186*7*.

Last paid to

*June*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb.*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was not mustered out until June 1st 1867*

*He was paid for his services*

*He was paid for his services*

*He was paid for his services*

*He was paid for his services*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491091

018910

compensation and  
sentence is reduced  
to the rank of private  
pay & allowances are  
of that rank become  
due to him and to be  
computed in the 1st  
Military pension for one  
year & to be discharged  
discharged the service. He re-  
turned from service and re-  
turned to duty with the 1st  
and Regt. July 1st 1864 &  
Surrendered at that time Mem-  
phis Tenn Dec. 15/64 with  
pay and allowances from  
date of order

This present ex-  
pense 17/65 is paid from  
Dec 13/64

21

Mo.

*William S. Connor*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Smith, Ark., April 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 17*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*rank on Dec 31 1865*

*Refused to re-enlist*

*July 25-67 claiming*

*that his term of service*

*had expired July 15-67*

Book mark: *over*

APR. 16

8501577

\*1891\*

was tried before a  
G. C. M. and sentenced  
to be reduced to ranks;  
to forfeit all pay and  
allowances due or  
that might become  
due him and be  
confined in Alton  
Militia Prison and  
to be dishonorably  
discharged from the  
service was released  
from arrest and was  
restored to duty with  
his Co. and Regt per  
O. O. No 2247 Ad. Gen. Dist.  
Gen. John M. McKim  
per Dec 3-04 with pay  
and allowances from date of  
order was promoted Capt  
Jan 7-05 to rank from  
Dec 1-04. Suspended out of  
reason of expiration of  
term of service Feb 11-05.

C

21

Mo.

William O'Connor

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\* Dec 6, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copied.

0

21

Mo.

William O'Connor

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge Feb. 11/65  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist

C

21

Mo.

William Cloeninor  
Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from  
military prison Alton Ills.  
Dec 25/64 per Special Order  
No. 224 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of West Tenn.  
Memphis Tenn. Dec. 13"/64  
with pay and allowance  
from date of order. Promtd.  
Surgh Jan. 1865 to Rank from  
Dec 13"/64.

Book mark:

(358)

W.H. Thompson

(copy)

0

21

Mo.

William Connor

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement at Alton Ills since June 25 last.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*William S. Jones*  
*sergt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement since*  
*July 25/64 at Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

21

Mo.

*William O'Connell*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar V. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to ...*  
*for ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William C. Porter*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William O Connor*  
*sergt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.C.

21

Mo.

William O'Connor  
Serg't., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

H. S. White

Copyright

67 | 21 | Mo.

William C. Connor  
Sgt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. White  
Copyright.

100

21

Mo.

William (Conner)  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Co

21

Mo.

Hillman O'Co on no

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

21

Mo.

*William (Lamar)*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

68  
C.C.

21

Mo.

*William Connor*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Henry White*

21

Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept 1-1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William A. Foster*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*91-11*  
*James C. Smith*  
*Clk*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*Sept 21*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. D. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. 21* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Center Mo. City*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*City*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*2*Where *Center Mo.*Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

21st. *Wm. J. Smith*  
*Smith, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.  
*dated Dec 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged 12th*  
*William Smith 10th/1862*

*Not borne on M. D. Roll*  
*1st Northeast Mo. Inf No*  
*M. D. R. of 2nd Northeast*  
*Mo. Inf*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Wm. J. Smith*  
 (copied)

O. Connor, 2nd  
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill., *Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup>* 1865.

Order No. *535*

Requisition of *Sergt Wm O'Connor*  
*C: Co 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf Regt*  
*for self and (15) men*

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *St Louis Mo*

Nature of Service *Mustered out*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

No. 101

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

William Connor, a Sergeant  
of Captain Henry McConigle's Company (2) 21st Regt. Missouri  
of Missouri Volunteers aged 28 years, 5 feet, 11 inches high,  
dark complexion, blue eyes, brown  
hair, and by profession a Blacksmith; born in the State of  
Missouri and enlisted at Columbia in the State of  
Missouri on the 15th day of July, eighteen hundred  
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to  
Columbia in the County of Boone State of Missouri  
for twenty days, by reason of meritorious conduct

Number of men absent from Co. "D" on Furlough,

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "D",

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "D"

(55) fifty five

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance  
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Clinton H. } Henry McConigle Capt  
May 7th 1863. } Comdg. Co. "D" 21st Regt. Missouri Vols.

Adm Co. ~~in the~~ 1900

Clavicorn Hy

Order 77. 1863.

CH. G. W. & H. W.

Explain.

that I have a standard to go by  
to which I can compare my friends.

Phon. Courrier. 20. 10. 1888.

104

London Oct

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully referred

Alfred and Co.

21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Y<sup>d</sup> in. 10. 10. 10.

Chadwick

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Richard H. Hall

Yonkers, N. Y.

View of Oxford & New

S. Mearns

Good foot.

Swiney No 101 granted June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Richmond, Va. 8-11-11

No 2 Co. "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols

Clinton Ky

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col Wm. Woodford

Camp 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols

Clinton Ky.

Colonel

I have the honor  
to submit for your consideration an application  
for a Furlough, in the case of Sergeant  
William Connor of Co "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri  
Volunteers for twenty days  
for meritorious Conduct

Very Respectfully

your obedient servant

Henry McConigle

Capt Comd'g Co D 21 Mo Vols

1544

O'Da, Andrew

Co H.F., 21 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |        |
|----|-----------|----|--------|
| 1  |           | 26 |        |
| 2  |           | 27 |        |
| 3  | See O'Day | 28 | Andrew |
| 4  |           | 29 |        |
| 5  |           | 30 |        |
| 6  |           | 31 |        |
| 7  |           | 32 |        |
| 8  |           | 33 |        |
| 9  |           | 34 |        |
| 10 |           | 35 |        |
| 11 |           | 36 |        |
| 12 |           | 37 |        |
| 13 |           | 38 |        |
| 14 |           | 39 |        |
| 15 |           | 40 |        |
| 16 |           | 41 |        |
| 17 |           | 42 |        |
| 18 |           | 43 |        |
| 19 |           | 44 |        |
| 20 |           | 45 |        |
| 21 |           | 46 |        |
| 22 |           | 47 |        |
| 23 |           | 48 |        |
| 24 |           | 49 |        |
| 25 |           | 50 |        |

Bank Mark: 1374 a (EB) 75

See also

✓ 1545  
Odaniel William W.

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 8514490 | 26 | 8516102 |
| 2  | 8514389 | 27 | 8516155 |
| 3  | 8514591 | 28 | 8516218 |
| 4  | 8514676 | 29 | 8516371 |
| 5  | 8514773 | 30 | 8516524 |
| 6  | 8514866 | 31 |         |
| 7  | 8514950 | 32 |         |
| 8  | 8515029 | 33 |         |
| 9  | 8515110 | 34 |         |
| 10 | 8515192 | 35 |         |
| 11 | 8515258 | 36 |         |
| 12 | 8515324 | 37 |         |
| 13 | 8515392 | 38 |         |
| 14 | 8515461 | 39 |         |
| 15 | 8515528 | 40 |         |
| 16 | 8515594 | 41 |         |
| 17 | 8515664 | 42 |         |
| 18 | 8515608 | 43 |         |
| 19 | 8515618 | 44 |         |
| 20 | 8515658 | 45 |         |
| 21 | 8515755 | 46 |         |
| 22 | 8515827 | 47 |         |
| 23 | 8515893 | 48 |         |
| 24 | 8515960 | 49 |         |
| 25 | 8516001 | 50 |         |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*William H. O'Daniel*

*C. T.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Union, Mo., July 21, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *July 28, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 21/65*

*at Ft. Riker Mo by*

*James A. Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. O'Daniel*

(C)

21

Mo.

William W. E. Daniel

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran re-

mustered Jan'y  
1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Weaver

0

21

Mo.

William M. Odaniel

Privat. Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1. Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 21/65 -  
at Jeff. Banks, Mo. on Certificate  
of Discharge. No pay for transportation  
\$200. Bounty paid \$210. Bounty  
due, \$170.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(354)

Spout

0

21

Mo.

William W. Odaniel

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Wounded in Mex.  
Jefferson Barks, Mo. since Dec. 3/64.  
Has due him 5<sup>th</sup> install of Bounty  
\$5000

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Ametina

(300)

per me

6

21

Mo.

William M. Daniel  
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865Present or absent Absent.Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Hosp.  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. since  
Dec. 3/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Sam'l A. Armstrong  
Copyist

60

21

Mo.

William M. Daniel

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Shot sick in  
 Hosp. Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
 since Dec. 1st. Left for ordnance  
 stores 2<sup>nd</sup>

\* Inscribed by Safford E.

Book mark:

Safford E. Safford

6

21

Mo.

*William W. Odaniel*  
*Pat.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*Nashville, Tenn. since Dec. 1/64*

Book mark:

(304)

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
Capt.

A

21

Mo.

William W Daniel  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 - 11, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Years

(C)

21

Mo.

William W. Odanill  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1864  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

C

21

Mo.

William W. Odaniel

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop for one  
Haversack 49 cts.  
One wadded 50 cts.

Book mark:

Weaver

William M. Daniel  
 Enk., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Will be for the  
 arrears of \$1.50 -  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.  
 100.00. 100.00. 100.00.

Book mark:

J. J. Morgan

Q

21

Mo.

William M. S. Davis  
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by  
order of the President  
of the United States  
on 10th March 1862  
for  
sick.

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

William M. Daniel  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: From 2 failed in  
Muster roll for a fee  
of \$3 that he was lost  
and in that month he  
was lost and in the  
month of Dec. 1864  
for the same reason  
he was lost  
8 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Open

21

Mo.

*William J. Marshall*  
*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington Jan 24*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan 21*, 1864.  
*to date Jan 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*Jan 21*, 1864.)

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted in  
 30 days service  
 of recruitment  
 in 1864*

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

21

Mo.

Snail

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490797

01891\*

Smith, J. H. 1842.  
born 1st of Jan. 1842.  
The first of the first of Jan-  
uary 1842. He has now  
been about without  
leave, as in the first  
of the

21

Mo.

William M. Daniel

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See id. for re-  
ceipt over int. 20th.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Daniel*

21

Mo.

William M. S. Daniel

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May - 2009, 1868

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(۵۸)

Cor. 141.

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 June, 1868

Present or absent..... *E. E. Smith*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(85)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*William H. Campbell*

*Private*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

21

Mo.

*William M. Daniel*

*S.*, Co. *A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 15*, 186*1*.

Present or 'absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Kelly*

O.

21

Mo.

William H. O'Connell

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

C.

21

Mo.

William N. Daniel.

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

21

Mo.

*William M. Arnold*

*2d*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William H. O'Connell*  
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*William A. Daniel*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Daniel*

21

Mo.

*William M. Colman*

*Plk*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick leave  
from 1st series, Nov.  
with Absent. No 1  
since May 1.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William M. Odenick*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Brigade  
Hospital Pittsburg  
Sunday and Friday*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*William McDaniel*  
*Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Apr 1st*, 1862.

Where *Wagrange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Hyman, David*  
 , Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 Dec 3, 1861*

*Present*  
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not borne on M. I. Roll  
 1 Northeast Mo. Inf. No  
 M. I. R. 2<sup>d</sup> N E Mo. Inf on  
 file*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Daniel William W.

P, Co. A,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1377

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William H. Daniel

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edina Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wm D. Davis*

*Det.* Company *B*

*21.* Regiment of *1100* *Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Smith's Creek:*

*314 Det. 62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm O. Daniel*  
 Rank, *Priv:*, Company *K*, Regiment, *21.*  
 Arm, *Inf:*, State, *Mo:*  
 Place of casualty, *Cointh Mip:*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Left hand slightly*  
 Date of casualty, *24. Oct. 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo: Regiment,*  
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps dated Army of*  
*The Tenn: dated H. 2<sup>d</sup> Army of*  
*The Mip: Cointh Mip: 24. Oct. 1862*  
*sg. A.B. Campbell, Med. Director.*  
*Index 11. F. 1073. p. 81.*

*S. Jones.*

Clerk.

*25 June 80*

C 527 2005 1865

198

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *b, f, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this point: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper dual documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington. If a copy will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John J. Thompson*  
Co. *B*

*11th Wisconsin Regt of Infantry*  
APPROVED

*Wm. F. Beach*

REGIMENTAL MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Col. J. J. Thompson*  
*At Camp Meigs July 18. 1865*

*John J. Thompson*

*John J. Thompson*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office  
Sep 8 1865  
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*William M. Daniel* of Captain  
 Company, (A. 2.) of the *24th Regiment* of the United States  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *St. Louis* of  
 the *24th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 on the *first* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Ballville, Mo.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *six days*.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, I have carefully examined the said *William M. Daniel* of Captain  
 of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *bruised wound of right foot, by*

*an accident his own hands, while*  
*in the line of duty, resulting in*  
*permanent lameness. He is unfit for the*  
*regular Reserve Corps. Disability Two thirds*

*W. M. Daniel*  
*Private 1st Class*

*July 10, 1865*  
 DISCHARGED, this *twenty first* day of *July*, 1865, at *Jefferson*

*Barracks, Mo.*

*W. M. Daniel*  
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desirous to be addressed at  
 Town *Ballville* County *Indiana* State *Ind.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer army. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. O'Daniel desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pro 21st Mo Vol Infy  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell William M. O'Daniel  
Recruiting Officer

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B

1st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

By C. Russell 21st

1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

Volunteered at St. Louis

William M. O'Daniel

No. Twenty-one

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*La Grange*

I, *William H. Daniel*, born in *Carlisle*

in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Labourer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Daniel*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January*, 1864, *William H. Daniel*

BEFORE

*C. Russell*  
*& Regt. Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. Russell*

*Fugate*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Daniel*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Ten* inches high.

*C. Russell*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Regt*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

at *St. Louis*

Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Daniel*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Missouri*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Odaniel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Infy the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell William M. Odaniel  
Regt Recruiting Officer

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company 10<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo Vol Infy  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

No. Twenty-one  
William M. Odaniel  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864  
 By C. Russell 21<sup>st</sup> Jan

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Lagrange*

I, *William W Odaniel* born in *Carlisle*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I *William W Odaniel* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*Regt Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. Roberts*

*Surgeon 21st Mo V.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William W Odaniel*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Russell*

*21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864 at *St. Louis*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H* of the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Wm. W. Odaniel*  
*21st Mo V. Co. H*

1546

+ O'Day Andrew

Co. *H. J.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |           |
|----|---------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 8517180 | 26 | 8511281   |
| 2  | 8516861 | 27 | 8511352   |
| 3  | 8509217 | 28 | 8511414   |
| 4  | 8509216 | 29 | 8511476   |
| 5  | 8509417 | 30 | 8506585   |
| 6  | 8509508 | 31 | 8511563   |
| 7  | 8509607 | 32 | 8491956   |
| 8  | 8509697 | 33 | 8511725   |
| 9  | 8509780 | 34 | 137401875 |
| 10 | 8509860 | 35 | 137401875 |
| 11 | 8509860 | 36 |           |
| 12 | 8510041 | 37 |           |
| 13 | 8510124 | 38 |           |
| 14 | 8510209 | 39 |           |
| 15 | 8510288 | 40 |           |
| 16 | 8510367 | 41 |           |
| 17 | 8510442 | 42 |           |
| 18 | 8510504 | 43 |           |
| 19 | 8510590 | 44 |           |
| 20 | 8510747 | 45 |           |
| 21 | 8510841 | 46 |           |
| 22 | 8510936 | 47 |           |
| 23 | 8511021 | 48 |           |
| 24 | 8511102 | 49 |           |
| 25 | 8511210 | 50 |           |

Book Mark: 1374 a (E13) 75

✓ See also

C D Mc

Andrew C. Day

Co. H. 21 Reg't Mc Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1374 A 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10. 1875

Order of Jan'y 29, 1876 is amended to read: He was placed in confinement at the military prison at Fort Pickens, Maryland, June, Aug. 15, 1863, on the charge of "murder" having killed Private John M. Intire, 1st Company. He was released from confinement, and returned to duty, 1st S. C. 98 Dist Regt Maine, April 15, 65. There is no record of trial by court martial or order promulgating sentence.

C. J. Appone.

C D1 Mc

Andrew C Day  
Co. H, D1 Reg't Mc Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1374 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. Sept 10, 1879

Discharged Sept. 17, 1879,  
to date April 15, 1865 by  
expiration of term of service

C. H. Zappone

Q

21

Mo.

*Andrew C. Day*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*7<sup>th</sup> August*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34*<sup>*46*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Unmilitary person*  
*at Memphis Tenn June Aug*  
*1863 Charges Murder No*  
*indictment returned at*  
*Memphis*

Book mark: *See 1374.A.75*

O.

21

Mo.

Andrew O'Ray

Priv. Co. N., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Absent in Confinement

at Memphis

Jim was arrested Aug  
 14/63 & tried before G. C. M.  
 for the murder of Priv.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish  
 Corp.

APR. 14

8491056

018910

John W. Intere, the  
finding and sentence  
has not yet been  
made public and  
it is supposed the  
proceedings of the  
Court will look

*William H. Hall*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 1st*, 186*2*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is a private**at Springfield, Mo. since**Aug. 1st 1862 and has been**in the service of the U. S.**for some time and is now**in the service of the U. S.*Book mark: *at Springfield, Mo. since*

21

Mo.

+

....., Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U.S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in-kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:.....

Q

21

Mo.

Andrew O'Leary

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Present or absent Det. Station

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

Andrew O'Day  
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement at  
Mumfriesburg awaiting  
sentence by G. C. M. Chapman  
murder

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

Andrew O. Day,

Drk., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 0 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confront  
at Memphis Tenn awaiting  
arrest of G. C. McChesney  
murder

Book mark:

Mo.

*Andrew Chan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued at*

*Aug. 1st 1865 on a trial*

*sentenced to 5 years Charge*

*Murder*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William H. May*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *I was discharged*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*since Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*and have not since*

*been in service.*

Book mark:

O.

21

Mo.

Andrew May  
Pr

, Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8. Feb. 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in  
Confinement at  
Munich Prison  
Since Aug 14/63  
awaiting discharge  
G.C.M. Charge  
Munich

Book mark:

M. E. C. C. C.

(358)

Copy

21

Mo.

*William T. Day*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent in service*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*  
*since Aug 21st*  
*awaiting sentence of*  
*C. M. Court*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*August 1862*  
*1862*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *1862*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in company*  
*of Co. H, 21 Reg't*  
*Missouri Infantry*  
*from July 1864*  
*to Oct. 1864*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is in the*

*company of the*

*company of the*

*company of the*

*company of the*

Book mark:

*John C. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent in [unclear]*

*and [unclear]*

*Texas [unclear]*

*1863 [unclear]*

*of [unclear]*

*Ch. [unclear]*

Book mark:

*Andrew D. Day*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* *Feb*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement*  
*at Memphis, Tenn., since*  
*Aug. 11, 1862. Charge - Murder.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*Andrew C. Stiller*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Memphis, Tenn., charged  
with the murder of private  
John McIntire Aug. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Andrew H. Hays*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at Mountain View, charged*  
*with the murder of Private*  
*John A. Hays, 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Stuller*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Stuller*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at his own request, being*

*charged with the murder*

*of a woman named K. Miller*

*being arrested.*

Book mark:

*William O. Day*

*Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appearance

### Company Muster Roll

for *May 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*at the expiration of his term of service*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Stephen D. ...*  
... Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Stephen D. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Thomas B. Reed*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In the line of duty  
for service since 5<sup>th</sup>  
June*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

D

21

Mo.

Stephen E Day  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Stewart

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Andrew Davis*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *February*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick*  
*sent to Genl*  
*Hospital with*  
*no sickness*

Book mark:

(325)

Copy at

21

Mo.

*Andrew A. King*

*7207*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
....., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John A. Smith*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*James D. ...*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went on sick leave*

*to Fort Totten at Fort*

*Smith, Ill.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Andrew C. Lee

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Sick - Sent

to hospital - Discharged April 1862

Book mark:

61

21

Mo.

*Andrew L. ...*

*...*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *at ...*

Period ... years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

C

21

Mo.

Andrew C Day

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

O

21

Mo.

*Andrew D. Day*  
(*Det.* Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†  
Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *0* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Hattaway*

B

21

Mo.

Andrew O Day

Plt, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

*O'Day, Andrew*  
*P*, Co. *M*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*6* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges <i>/</i>       | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders <i>/</i>      |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A        |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion              | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

St. Louis, Nov. 13 1842

Order No. 21

Trans-  
~~port~~ of Private A. O. Day 21<sup>st</sup>

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 & 2 men

From St. Louis Mo.

To Canton Mo.

Nature of service

Returning to Duty

Mr. Geo. King, M.D.  
Thompson, Mass. Apr. 15. 1860

Special Order

1860

Dr. Andrew D. May,  
Camp. N. 25th St. & A.D. 1860.  
from military service

SPECIAL ORDERS, )  
No. 94. )

HEAD QUARTERS,  
DISTRICT OF WEST-TENNESSEE  
Memphis, Tenn., April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1865

[ Extract. ]

• • • • •  
1. Private Andrew O. Day, Company 'H,' 21st Missouri Infantry,  
now in confinement in Irving Military Prison, will be released and or-  
dered to report to his Company and Regiment for duty.  
• • • • •

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL C. C. WASHBURN

W. H. MORGAN.

Major & Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*(H. H. Young)*

Lieut. & Aide de Camp.

C. O.

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy

Gen. A. J. Smith's Army

Here, 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 21.  
 Chapman Street

Glenn 8-2-1963

Woodward & Co.

Ad. Car. bond, 21 Apr 01.

Notes whether charges have been  
performed against a soldier who  
shot - stop Mr. Antine Pun-  
to "A" D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf. Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

1

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 5 '63

*Nabeedally Bhowanah*

W. H. Brown  
Oct. 1890

1867

21  
Hind and a cat. Sleeping

Chlorophanes, in the 3rd series

*Phoca fasciata* G. Mac. 1881

Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1880. By an extraordinary  
of one day from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
under, and of 1880 and 1881

been. I will for the security, the

How does it stand in regard to

Prof. Henderson, Portland

*Chrysomelidae*

12. New Bedford wharf

4. *Indigo carolinensis*

*A. de la Cruz*  
*Mexico*  
Dec 1893

Uniqueness of solution

Dr. Quercus

1892

W. B. Lewis

James

1

125

Head Qrs. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V.  
Memphis Tenn  
December 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Captain F. W. Fox  
Asst. Adj. Genl  
Dist. Memphis

Sir:

I desire to learn  
whether charges have been preferred against  
a soldier who shot Alex Mc Intire Co  
'B' of my Regiment who afterwards died  
from the wound —

The accused (name unknown) was  
arrested and placed under guard by you  
but I have since then learned nothing  
of his whereabouts or whether he was  
ever tried.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant—  
A. W. Anderson  
Lieut. Col. Canby  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V.

General Douglas 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863  
Memphis Tenn

December 7 - 1863

Exp 1-02 M<sup>rs</sup> W<sup>m</sup> P<sup>er</sup> P<sup>er</sup>  
Out 01<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

For

Private Co. "D" 29<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
was "Charged with and found guilty  
the 'murder' of John M<sup>rs</sup> D<sup>en</sup>  
Private Co. "D" 29<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
The military inquiry is made  
in the case of the 'murder' of  
Ally H<sup>rs</sup> D<sup>en</sup> who was 'murdered'  
about the same time as a  
murder of Co. "A" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
was shot by a soldier in the  
City of Memphis. Some brought  
to Camp and afterwards died from  
the effect of the wound.

I am Sir Very Resp.  
Yours Obedt Servt  
A. M. M<sup>rs</sup> and  
H. P. C. and  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Rec'd H<sup>rs</sup> Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

old Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Memphis Tenn

Respectfully forwarded

D. Moore

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Douglas 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863  
Memphis Tenn

There are no charges to my knowledge  
against any soldier for the murder  
of Ally H<sup>rs</sup> D<sup>en</sup> who was 'murdered'  
by Co. "A" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
was shot by a soldier in the  
City of Memphis. Some brought  
to Camp and afterwards died from  
the effect of the wound.

I am Sir Very Resp.  
Yours Obedt Servt  
A. M. M<sup>rs</sup> and  
H. P. C. and  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Rec'd H<sup>rs</sup> Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charges and Specifications against  
Andrew O'Kay Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Violation of the 9<sup>th</sup> Article of War.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that said Andrew O'Kay  
Private Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. did on the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863. threatened to do personal  
violence on his commanding officer 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
James Smith Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.  
This at Camp Veach near Memphis Tennessee

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Private Andrew O'Kay  
Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. did on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1863. threaten to kill his comm-  
anding officer 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant James Smith 21<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Mo. Inf. Vols.  
This at Camp Veach near Memphis Tennessee

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Murder

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Andrew O'Kay  
Private Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. did on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863. deliberately and with  
malice aforethought kill one John McIntire  
Private Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. by firing  
a United States musket, loaded with powder  
and a minie ball at him and hitting him in  
the heart thereby causing his death instantly—  
This at Camp Veach near Memphis Tennessee

James Smith  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

Witnesses

Lt Col H. M. Woodford 2d reg  
Det R Roberts Surgeon 1 reg  
Det Stanley Det 2d reg  
Lt James James Smith 2d reg  
Sergeant Thomas Watershouse Co. B.  
" Mrs. Kellogg Co. H  
Corpl Aaron Berkow " "  
Private John E. Liann " "  
" N. J. Smith " "  
" T. B. Smith " "

↓ 1547  
O Day Jeremiah

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 8517179   | 26 |
| 2  | 8509316   | 27 |
| 3  | 8509215   | 28 |
| 4  | 8509418   | 29 |
| 5  | 8509536   | 30 |
| 6  | 8517690   | 31 |
| 7  | 8516868   | 32 |
| 8  | Da-454-60 | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark: Da-454-66

See also

Dist. 1 21  
Jeremiah O. Ray  
Co. 26, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Va. H. 54 - 1866  
Record and Pension Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Washington, Oct. 28, 1897.

The notation of April  
7, 1873, is cancelled.  
He was mustered out  
on Oct. 28, 1862, at  
Fort St. Louis, Mo.  
Mch. 21, 1862, etc.

A. B. Mayhew

Copyist

O'K. | 21 | Mo.

Jeremiah O'Kay  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Va. 454 - 1866

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 28, 1892.

The notation of April  
7, 1873, is cancelled.

He was mustered out  
on Det. M.O. Roll,  
dated St. Louis, Mo.  
Mch. 21, 1862, to date  
Mch. 21, 1862.

A. G. Mayhew

21

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Day

Co. 1st

Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on a consolidated

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am t for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd Qrs State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**

21

Mo.

*James A. Hays*

Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1 April, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *1 April, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *1 April, 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *1 April, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1 April 1864*

*for 100 days service*

*from 1 April to 1 May 1864*

*See roll of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*for 100 days service*

*from 1 April to 1 May 1864*

Book mark: *1 April 1864*

21

Mo.

*William S. Lee*  
275 — , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of the Adjutant-General*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Aug 1. 1862*

*the roll same date*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for *Dec 31 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick in Hospt*  
*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*at St. Louis 1862*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *September 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Jeffersonville*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See index - 204, 205*

C

21

Mo.

Jeremiah O'Leary  
Pvt

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

C

21

Mo.

Jeremiah O'Day.

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: Pa - 454 - 86

....., Co. 5 2 Reg't 10

..... Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....        |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....           |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information <u>/</u> ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....            |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....           |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....         |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....       |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....             |

Heckthorn's Son

Sept 1846

Ray's Son

Oct 21 1846

Benjamin's Son

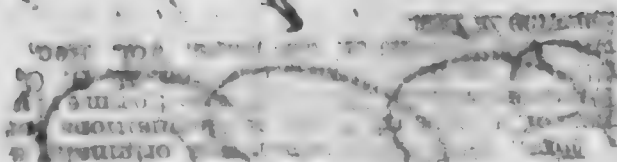
Benjamin's Son

in his Son -

Heckthorn's Son

Sept. 1846

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Office of Missouri. in the Archives Division, U. S. A.



Neokuk Sept 8 1866

Chief Mustering Officer  
St Louis Missouri,

Sir

Have you yet got any decision  
from the Adjutant General of  
the Army on my case making  
application for a Certificate  
of Discharge

You will recollect that my  
application is not for a du  
plicate Discharge, I never  
received any discharge at all,  
though my name is now on  
the Pension Roll, & if you want  
the proof that I was not fur  
nished with a Discharge I can  
get it for you.

Yours Respectfully

Address me  
Care Box 465  
Neokuk Iowa,

Jeremiah C Day  
Late Private Co H 21<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Inf 105.

1548  
+ Oiler George E.  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1. 8517044   | 25 |
| 2. 8511952   | 27 |
| 3. 8511861   | 28 |
| 4. 8512045   | 29 |
| 5. 8512132   | 30 |
| 6. 8512219   | 31 |
| 7. 8512295   | 32 |
| 8. 8512370   | 33 |
| 9. 8512436   | 34 |
| 10. 8512517  | 35 |
| 11. 8512665  | 36 |
| 12. 8512741  | 37 |
| 13. 8512811  | 38 |
| 14. 8512885  | 39 |
| 15. 8512957  | 40 |
| 16. 8513013  | 41 |
| 17. 8513142  | 42 |
| 18. 8513265  | 43 |
| 19. 82490478 | 44 |
| 20. 8513367  | 45 |
| 21. 8513458  | 46 |
| 22. 8513540. | 47 |
| 23. 8514261  | 48 |
| 24. 8514103  | 49 |
| 25. 8512590  | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

21

Mo.

*George E. Oiler*

*Oiler*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 5, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *30 39* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*John S. Diller*  
*Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *10* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Mo. Sept. 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *cash*, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of U.S. Army  
 and given service  
 certificate.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

11

21

Mo.

George E. Oiler  
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term Dec 3/64  
final settlement  
made by Maj Holt*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

0

21

Mo.

*George E. Coker*  
*Private*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Coker*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

(858)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*George E. Linn**(Capt.)*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & June*, 186*4*Station *Fort Pickens, Texas*Present or absent *Not Stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* corrected by Safford*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George E. Collins

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital Memphis  
since

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George H. Clark*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, March 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George E. Allen*  
*Private*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Gov't Hospital.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Sept 6, 1863*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *I have been*

*at the hospital since*

*Sept 6 and*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George A. Liles*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*George E. Oliver*

*P*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*June*

21

Mo.

*George E. Allen*

*17*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*George C. Quinn*  
Pl., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George E. Cline*  
*Pl* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Geo. E. Collins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Allen*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*\* corrected by Safford*  
*E.*

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

George C. Lister  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

*George O. Price*

*2nd Co*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th August 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George E. Tiller*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*T. L. L. L.*

21

Mo.

*George C. Oiler*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cancel*

21

Mo.

George E. Lin

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1862.

Where Memphis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lin

21

Mo.

*James C. Miller*  
*Miller*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*0*  
*Geo. E. + Cyler*

*1st*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *16* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*At Home Mo., Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See Muster-in Roll*

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Edw. Chandler*

1549  
✓ Oldfather Aaron  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 8501775 | 25 | 8591104 |
| 2  | 8501689 | 27 |         |
| 3  | 8501855 | 28 |         |
| 4  | 8501434 | 29 |         |
| 5  | 8502019 | 30 |         |
| 6  | 8502087 | 31 |         |
| 7  | 8502155 | 32 |         |
| 8  | 8502221 | 33 |         |
| 9  | 8502315 | 34 |         |
| 10 | 8502389 | 35 |         |
| 11 | 8502453 | 36 |         |
| 12 | 8502519 | 37 |         |
| 13 | 8502588 | 38 |         |
| 14 | 8502659 | 39 |         |
| 15 | 8502730 | 40 |         |
| 16 | 8502785 | 41 |         |
| 17 | 8502879 | 42 |         |
| 18 | 8502943 | 43 |         |
| 19 | 8503024 | 44 |         |
| 20 | 8503133 | 45 |         |
| 21 | 8503230 | 46 |         |
| 22 | 8503314 | 47 |         |
| 23 | 8503439 | 48 |         |
| 24 | 8503917 | 49 |         |
| 25 | 8504034 | 50 |         |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Wm. C. ...*  
*Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept. 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 1, 1864*, 186*4*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wm. C. ...*

*Wm. C. ...*

*Wm. C. ...*

*Wm. C. ...*

*Wm. C. ...*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491107

018914

A duty on the  
land and a  
in the  
of the  
with  
1800.

*W*  
*Charles W. Aldfather*

*Re*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. James Ala*, *Apr 14*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*<sup>*38*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for Wrd 6 & 9 E.*  
*+ transportation 45*

*Mustered out by reason*  
*of sickness & transferred*  
*to Co. F*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reuter*

21

Mo.

*James W. Griffith*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Sept 20*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherick*

21

Mo.

Clarence Clidfather

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1865, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 48 for Q & G.E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1865  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schick

*C.*

21

Mo.

*Sam. Oldfather*

*Pl.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* for *C. & S. Exp. 100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from 15 Aug. 64*  
*to 24 Nov. 64*

Book mark:

(C)

21

Mo.

Farow Oldfather,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

C.

21

Mo.

Harow Oldfather,

Co. E, 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>4</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave  
since Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

C.

21

Mo.

Charon Oldfather,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hosp. since  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 64, at Memphis,  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

21

Mo.

*James H. Hatcher*  
*Co. 21*, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Mo. I. R. by*  
*1st Lt. H. H. Hatcher to 1st*  
*March 11th*

Book mark:

C.

21

Mo.

Anna Oldfather,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.

I. V. for I. C. Mo. 13. Ad. Co.

Vicksburg, Miss. Mo. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

C.

21

Mo.

Harmon Oldfather,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gordon

C.

21

Mo.

Charles C. Dutton,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Goodman.

Mo.

Appears on

for 12/12/1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(256)

Copyright.

C.

21

Mo.

*John C. Gallagher*  
*1st*, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

111

21

Mo.

*John C. Hamilton*

*Pvt.*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8 1861*, 186, }.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allyn*

11.

21

Mo.

*George C. Hatcher*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hager*

11.

21

Mo.

*G. W. Hildreth*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Huger*

(11.

21

Mo.

*Amos C. Caldwell*  
*Det*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 6*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

21

Mo.

*George C. [unclear]*

*Det.*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. [unclear]*

21

Mo.

Claron C. Dyer,  
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May the 30, 62. at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

Clarence C. Cather,  
Bvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May the 7, 1862 at General  
Hospital.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Chas. C. Cady*  
*Bt. Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick since*  
*May 30 1862 at Gen Hos-*  
*pital*

Book mark:

*Palmer*

21

Mo.

*Carroll*  
*Carroll*  
*Carroll*  
 Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*May 10th at Jefferson*  
*Barracks.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

21

Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Allen, John*  
*Pl. E*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*South Mo. State*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec. 27*, 1862

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Clarke Edgfather,  
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on M. I. R.  
of Reg't Northeastern Mo.  
Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Oldfather Aaron

Pvt, Co. E,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates 3

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

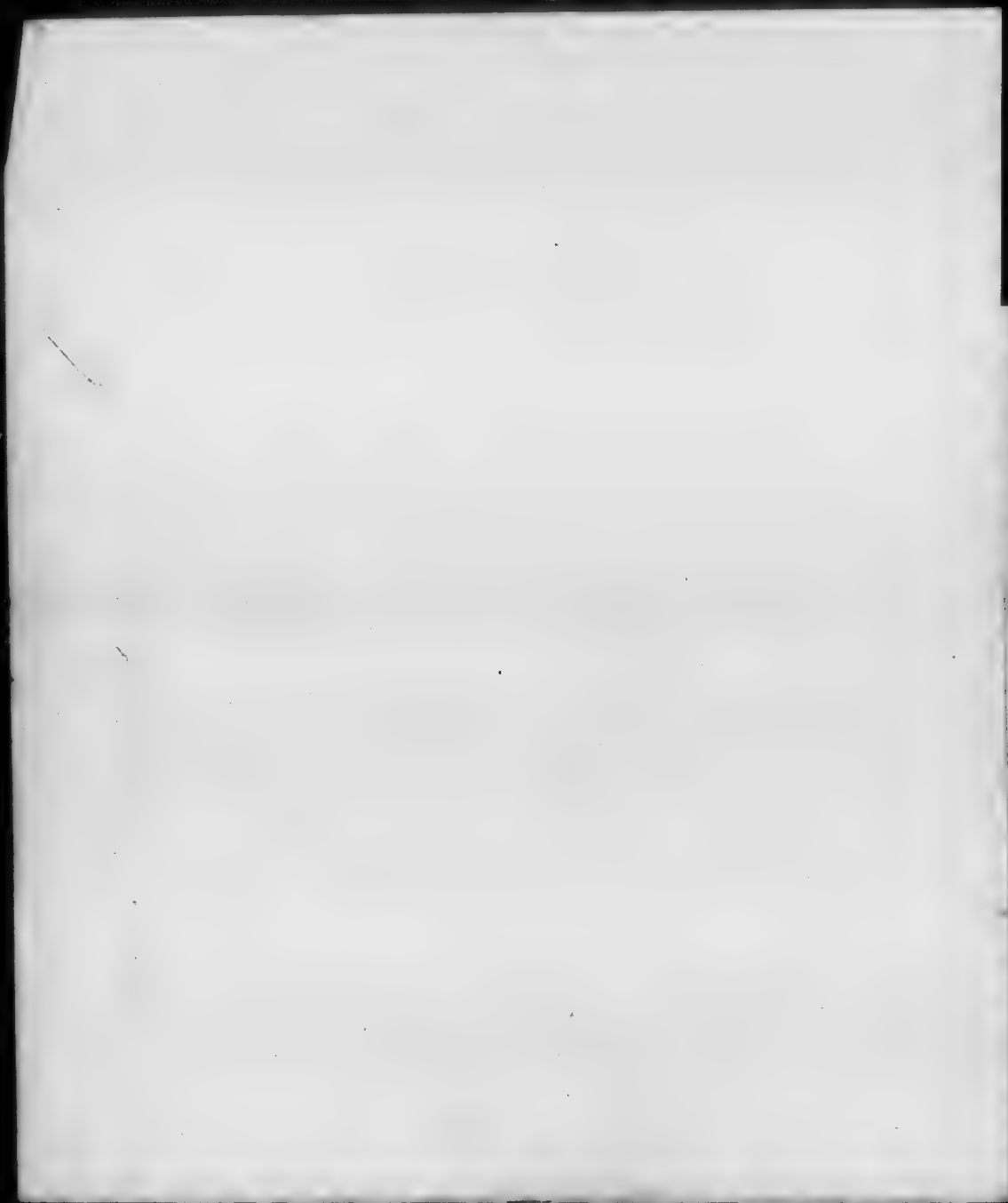
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation



Having called that I have carefully  
examined Aaron Olden a Private  
in Capt. G. M. Sullivan's Co. of the 21<sup>st</sup>  
Regt. of Va. Infy. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. and find that  
he is suffering from Diarrhoea  
is under treatment for the same at this  
time and that in consequence of  
which he is in very bad health  
incapacitated for military duty at this  
time and will be for 30 days from  
this date, Given at Iowa this  
17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1864

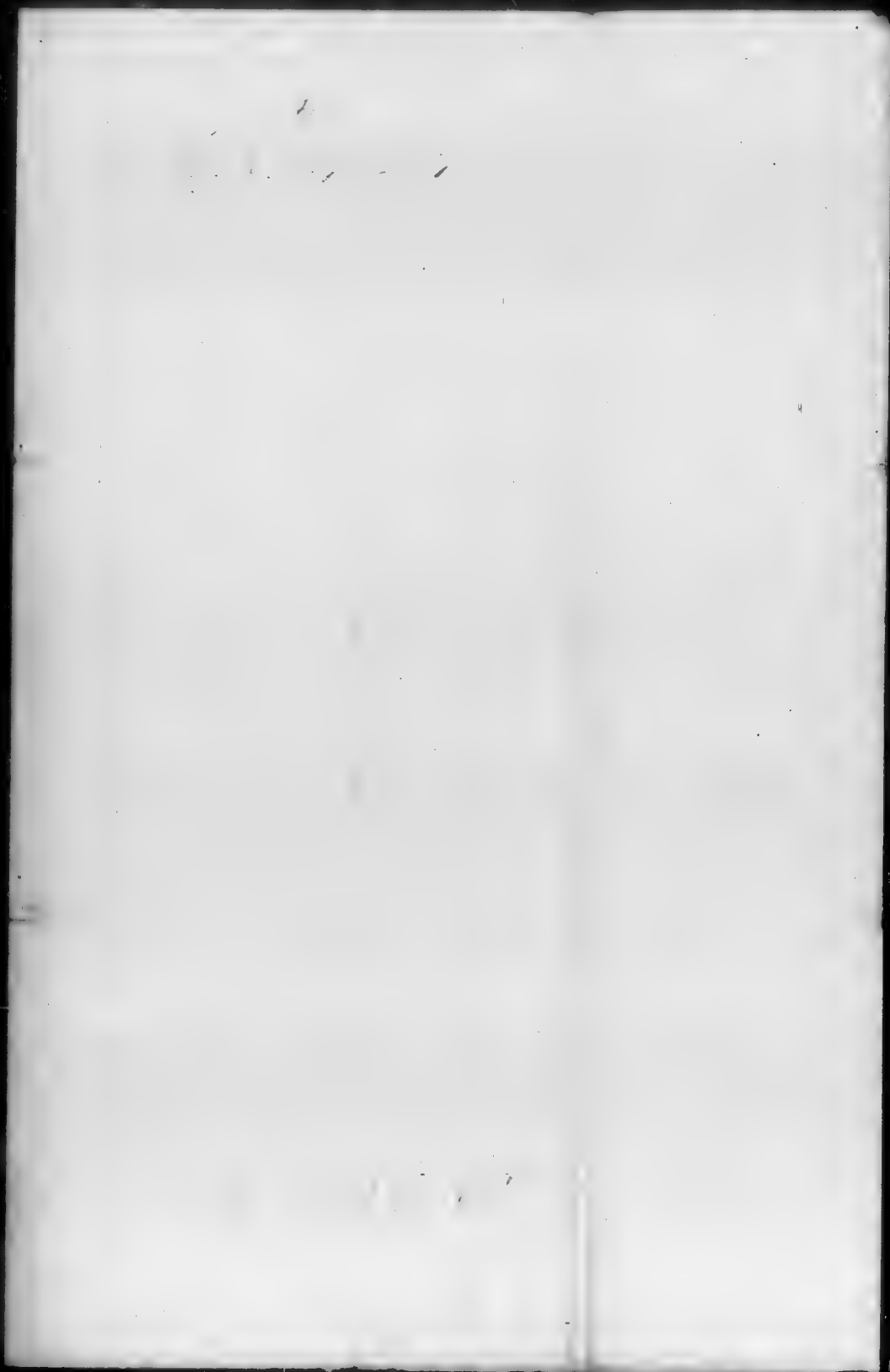
A. White M. D.

State of Missouri  
County of St. Louis

I James C. Gower  
Clerk of the County Court within and for  
the County of St. Louis afo<sup>r</sup> certify that A.  
White whose Signature appears to the fore-  
going Certificate is and was at the time of  
drawing the same a regular Practitioner  
of Medicine & Surgery, duly accredited  
as such in St. Louis County Mo. and I  
further certify that the Signature pur-  
porting to be his I believe to be genuine

In testimony whereof I have  
here to subscribed my name and  
affixed the Seal of said Court. Done  
at Office in Cadmus this 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of November 1864

James C. Gower Clerk



[illegible]

John J. Williams,

Given to J. G. de S. J. Wm. C. Green Clerk of the  
 County of ... the County of ... the ...  
 whose signature appears to the foregoing certificate is and was  
 at the time of signing the same, a regular practitioner of the  
 law duly accredited as such in the County of ...  
 After this certify that the signature purporting to be his is believed  
 to be genuine  
 J. H. Wilson, Mayor of ...

I do William Waring & since  
 here to Subscribed my name and  
 appear the 1st of April 1860  
 at 10:00 A.M. in Court with the  
 John C. Johnson Clerk

C.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

C.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W.

West Point, N.Y. 1864  
My dear Mr. Lincoln  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same  
has been forwarded to the proper authorities  
for their consideration. I am, Sir,  
very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John A. Dix

Very truly,  
John A. Dix

Edina Knox Co Mo  
Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I hereby certify that Aaron  
Oldfather, whose time of furlough  
was extended on a former  
certificate is in a convalescent  
condition, but yet unable to  
travel to reach his regiment.  
His disease is Rheumatic  
Neuralgia of the whole Lower  
Extremities, favorable indica-  
tions exhibit, a speedy recov-  
ery in my judgment, and  
ask an extension of his fur-  
lough for 30 days or less.

Isaac Martin M.D.  
Practising Physician

State of Missouri  
County of Knox ss I Samuel C. Agnew Clerk of the  
County Court within and for Knox County aforesaid certify that  
Isaac Martin whose signature appears to the foregoing cer-  
tificate is and was at the time of signing the same a Pro-  
fessor of Medicine in the County of Knox aforesaid duly ac-  
credited as such and for that that the certificate purporting  
to be his is genuine. Witness my hand as Clerk of said

Court at the said County Court Office  
in Edina this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sep-  
tember 1864

Samuel C. Agnew Clerk

✓ 1550  
Oldfather David  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491622 | 26 |
| 2  | 8491721 | 27 |
| 3  | 8502926 | 28 |
| 4  | 8503028 | 29 |
| 5  | 8503134 | 30 |
| 6  | 8503231 | 31 |
| 7  | 8503315 | 32 |
| 8  | 8503392 | 33 |
| 9  | 8503505 | 34 |
| 10 | 8503584 | 35 |
| 11 | 8503677 | 36 |
| 12 | 8503918 | 37 |
| 13 | 8504053 | 38 |
| 14 | 8490616 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*David C. Edgall*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1864*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*

*accordance with cir-*

*cular from Surgeon Gen-*

*eral's office date May 4/65*

*to take effect (over)*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490616

018910

*July 6 '65*

*David Oldfather*  
*3rd*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St James Ala* *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Monthly* 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* <sup>*64*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *146* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out July 6/65 at*  
*Genl. Stoppel is compliance with*  
*orders from Surgeon Genl office*  
*May 11/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James A. McFarlane**Regt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

NON VETS.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not settled.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. McFarlane*

David Oldfather

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 27 100 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at Genl. Hospital.  
in accordance with Circular from  
Surgeon Genl dated May 11/62 to  
take effect July 1/62.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David W. Gathen*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *27* for *Cy. & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit died in line,  
Dec 21st 1861, was since  
Nov 25/61*

Book mark: .....

*Schulich*

21

Mo.

*August W. G. G. G.*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.00* 100 for *0.00*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit. Disb. in Genl*  
*Disb. at App. 13th. Mo.*  
*since Dec. 21/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Levin Wilfalter**Det.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *3* <sup>*27*</sup> 100 for *0848*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *recruit taken in Gen. Exp.  
at Regt Wks. M. since Nov  
27/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Rich*

U.

21

Mo.

David Aldfurther

Regt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C. & S. Exp. Cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cannot sick in Genl.  
Hospital since Nov. 25/64  
Third enlistment: Bounty  
Due \$40.00

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David, Oldfather,

*P.M.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

107

*Sept. and Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

Presently.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner.  
Copyist.

(159)

*Copyright.*

Co.

21

Mo.

David, Oldfather,

Co. E, 21 Regt Miss Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>4</sup> Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recruit. On Detached

service for S. C. No. 45. 4th. Co.

Detch. 16<sup>th</sup> W. C. Vicksburg, Miss.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gordman.

C.

21

Mo.

David Oldfather,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>9</sup> & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service, per  
S. O. No. 45, Hq. Co., Dec 16<sup>th</sup>  
A. C. Vicksburg, Miss. since  
June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

C.

21

Mo.

David Oldfather,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Remunited Company from

Sept at Memphis, 11<sup>th</sup> March 64.

Detached to 95<sup>th</sup> O.V. for S.O. No.

47. H.C. Memphis Tenn. 14<sup>th</sup> March 64.

Rejoined Company at Columbus,

K. 30 April 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman,

10

21

Mo.

David C. C. C.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion florid; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 29, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

0

21

Mo.

*David Oldfather*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manmibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*

Where born *Proble Co Ohio*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manmibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *florid*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Center Sp. Nueces Co. & 3rd Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Stewart*

Oldfather, David  
E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
has presented \_\_\_\_\_, an accepted  
recruit, who has been enlisted this day into  
\_\_\_\_\_ titled

t  
u

ul.

T

*Wm. Henry & Sons*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Sept 1864*  
*For Premium Certificate*  
*for \$15.00*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Alfather desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

David Alfather

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

David Alfather  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo  
29th 29th 1864.  
By Chas. W. Benjamin Cap. Mos.  
for the 29th Regiment of Inf. 1st Mo. 1864.

No.

19

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Michigan*



TOWN OF

*Lansing*

I, *David Oldfather*

born in *Ottawa County*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty eight* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *Feb* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David Oldfather* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lansing, Mich*

this *29th* day of *Feb* 1864, } *David Oldfather*

BEFORE *J. H. Seymour*

*Capt. J. H. Seymour*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Seymour*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David Oldfather*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *florid* complexion, is *5* feet

*10* inches high.

*J. H. Seymour*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

*29th*

day of

*Feb*

1864, at

*Lansing, Mich*

Company

*C*

Regiment of

*Michigan*

Volunteers, on

*29th*

day of

*Feb*

1864, at

*Lansing, Mich*

Company

*C*

Regiment of

*Michigan*

Volunteers, on

*29th*

day of

*Feb*

1864, at

*Lansing, Mich*

Company

*C*

Regiment of

*Michigan*

Volunteers, on

*29th*

day of

*Feb*

1864, at

*Lansing, Mich*

Company

*C*

Regiment of

*Michigan*

Volunteers, on

*29th*

day of

*Feb*

1864, at

*Lansing, Mich*

1551  
✓ Oliver Charles F

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 82491681 | 26 |
| 2  | 82191666 | 27 |
| 3  | 8513173  | 28 |
| 4  | 8513268  | 29 |
| 5  | 8513370  | 30 |
| 6  | 8513461  | 31 |
| 7  | 8513538  | 32 |
| 8  | 8513620  | 33 |
| 9  | 8513719  | 34 |
| 10 | 8513787  | 35 |
| 11 | 8513854  | 36 |
| 12 | 8513917  | 37 |
| 13 | 8513971  | 38 |
| 14 | 8514028  | 39 |
| 15 | 8514106  | 40 |
| 16 | 8514217  | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*James F. Oliver*

*20th*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 22*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 22*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Feb 22*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.05* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *90* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Charles F. Oliver**Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Kershaw, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Arnold*

0

21

Mo.

*Robert F. Allen*

*Det.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*0* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Permit to leave tent*  
*on duty for 100*

Book mark:

*W. H. Allen*

0

21

Mo.

Charles F. Oliver  
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12/15/65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit installment  
in full due 12/15/65.

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

*Company*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permitted to leave work*  
*for 10 days*

Book mark:

*C*

21

Mo.

*Charles F Oliver*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*installment bounty*  
*due \$40 detailed*  
*in 2<sup>nd</sup> M Dept 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Div 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Since*  
*June 18/65*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Charles Oliver*  
Pot., Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit detailed*  
*in 2d Mo Bt 2d*  
*Div 16th A.C. since*  
*Jan'y 18/65*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

0

21

Mo.

Charles F Oliver  
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit detailed*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> M Dept 2<sup>d</sup> Div*  
*16<sup>th</sup> A.C. since Jan 18/65*

Book mark: .....

0

21

Mo.

Charles F Oliver  
Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4<sup>th</sup>  
Installment Bonus  
Due \$40 - Detailed  
with 2 R M R  
Dept 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Jan  
1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Charles T Oliver*  
*Priv* Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

0

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Oliver*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*(H. E. Garrison)*  
Copied

21

Mo.

Appears on

*Company Muster Roll*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

*July & Aug*

Present or absent

Suppage, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks

*Permit*

Book mark

(228)

*W. O. Garrison*

21

Mo.

*James S. Oliver*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*H. O. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*Francis S. Collins*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

No.

Copy 1111

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present on the site at least

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

10/10/1911

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

11/11/11

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Reviewed in Feb 17/64  
at General's Mo.)

\* Directed by Safford &

Book mark:

*Charles F. Oliver*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864;*

Where born *Bath Co. Va.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Bath*; height *6 ft. 3/4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Co. G. A. Mc Scotland Co. Penn. Sp*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Summit*

0

21

Mo.

Charles F. Oliver

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manassas Mo Feb 12*, 1864,

Where born *Back Co. Va.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Manassas Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 3/4 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *to Asst. Me. Scotland Co. S. M. Co.*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Stewart*

Oliver, Charles F  
P, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers /          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination      |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information     |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing       |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports      |
| Desertion              | Rank                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l    |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.  |
| Duty                   | Transportation        |

1861

Head Quarters. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 16<sup>th</sup> Co.  
New Hampshire. No. 100  
O.S. Book 28. 16<sup>th</sup> Co.

1861  
Sampson. 11. 13.  
Major A. A. Earl.

Requests a further be  
granted a private Charles  
F. Allen, Co. B. 20<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
N. H. to proceed to New  
York. No. for reasons with  
in stated.

Head Quarters. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 16<sup>th</sup> Co.  
New Hampshire. No. 100

1861  
Sampson. 11. 13.  
Major A. A. Earl.

1861

Dear General 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Ar.  
Dear Montgomery Ala. July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Genl. H. J. Hough.  
Chief Adjt. General.  
11<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Sir.

I would respectfully request that  
a furlough of thirty (30) days be granted to  
Private Charles D. Oliver, Co. I. 31<sup>st</sup> Ind. V. Bds.  
to proceed to Memphis, Missouri. He was  
enlisted in January 1864. & has not been absent  
a full month since his enlistment.

His family have been, and are now in  
feeble health, and his business at home, suffers  
by his absence, and requires his immediate  
attention. He has been on detached service  
at these H. Hs. for the past seven months, and  
has performed his duties in a soldierly, faithful  
manner.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully  
Obedt. Servant.

Wm. J. Hough  
Major and A. A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Oliver desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Missouri

the 12th day of February 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden Charles F. Oliver  
Mark

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Charles F. Oliver  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
February 12th 1864  
By Capt. J. W. Dryden of the 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No. 10

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Nannibal*

I, *Charles F. Oliver* born in *Salth County*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty three* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles F. Oliver* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *12th* day of *February* 1864

Before

*Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No 1 Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. S. Wright*  
*Surgeon, Board of Enrolment*  
*8th Dist No 1* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my  
judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet  
*4* inch high.

*J. F. Benjamin*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No 1*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *12th* day of *February* 1864, at *Nannibal Mo*

*Approved*  
*Lt. Col. Alexander*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No 1*  
*Recruiting Officer*

1552

Oliver E. B.

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1            | 26       |
| 2            | 27       |
| 3 See Oliver | 28 E. B. |
| 4            | 29       |
| 5            | 30       |
| 6            | 31       |
| 7            | 32       |
| 8            | 33       |
| 9            | 34       |
| 10           | 35       |
| 11           | 36       |
| 12           | 37       |
| 13           | 38       |
| 14           | 39       |
| 15           | 40       |
| 16           | 41       |
| 17           | 42       |
| 18           | 43       |
| 19           | 44       |
| 20           | 45       |
| 21           | 46       |
| 22           | 47       |
| 23           | 48       |
| 24           | 49       |
| 25           | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also

1553

✓ Oliver Joseph J.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

✓ Lieutenant | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8516981 | 26 |
| 2  | 8511888 | 27 |
| 3  | 8511796 | 28 |
| 4  | 8511983 | 29 |
| 5  | 8512156 | 30 |
| 6  | 8514041 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 13962 v. 8. 1886

✓ See also

O

21

Mo.

*Joseph J. Oliver*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resigned as per*

*A. O. Dec. 10/21. Hd. Qrs.*

*Dept. Miss. June 11/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppages \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for lack of funds*  
*and is not*  
*in the service*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John A. Chase*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Chase*  
Copies

21

Mo.

*Joseph L. Smith*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *60* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, Tex., Sept 11*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *1st Missouri Infantry*  
*Roll*  
*San Antonio*

APR. 15

8511796

018910

Book mark.  
accepted to date from  
June 18. 1861. Side  
13962 21/2 1880.

21

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
 Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*1st Arkansas*  
*11th*  
*1st Lieutenant - Sept 1st*  
*11th.*

FROM SECOND AUTHOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joseph A. Moore*  
*1st Lieut.* Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *36* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo.*, *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~2d~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.  
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Cliver, Joseph J.*  
*St. Co. I.* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sept 1 Oliver  
C. I. 21 mo 24

Co Mor Reports

Show him June 17/62

Present - 18. Reigned

HS

*John H. ...*  
March 3, 1863

FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.



of the

Regiment of

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has been

and in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

*Approved.*

*John H. ...*  
*John H. ...*

Dated at *Washington*

this *3rd* day of *March* 1863

10/10/12

Henry D. D. D.

Conrad F. F.

W. D. D. D. D.

Under Reception

W. D. D. D. D.

Conrad D.

10/10/12

Head Quarters 1st Division  
the Division R. R. D. D. D.

Approved and  
forwarded

W. D. D. D. D.

Head Quarters 1st Division  
R. R. D. D. D.

Approved and forwarded

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

Head Quarters 1st Division

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

Head Quarters 1st Division

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D. D.

119

1819 Aug. 6 Am. Anti Slavery Socy.  
May 31 1862

The  
 recognition  
 of the  
 value of  
 the  
 work  
 of the  
 people  
 of the  
 world  
 is the  
 first  
 step  
 towards  
 the  
 solution  
 of the  
 problem  
 of the  
 future  
 of the  
 world

At 2.30 Admunt.  
1000m. 1000m. 1000m.

Respectfully referred to the  
proper authorities that  
the request can be accepted.

*L. Moore*

Approved and forwarded  
- faithfully forwarded -

Ms. A. 6. 2 Division  
E. H. Camp Street  
New York

Kindly fully forwarded

Benj Kent Landy C-2810

*John A. R. H. M.*

*Wright*

Oct. 11th 1888. C.

Mrs. B. H. Thomas  
May 1860

W. D. Field, Corvallis, Ore.

June 11/1888

Stapf and Nees.

Forwards to Wm. H. D. 2

*A. J. Grant*

May 1891

1990

100

1

10

11

1777

Chas. H. Brown  
New York

1870

the course of the river

Cornel Mississippi Cavalry M. Smith  
1st Brigade 6th Division  
May 31st 1862

Major Woodford

Cornel 21st Regt Mississippi

Being wounded in the Battle of  
I was on April 6th 1862 and my health  
becoming much impaired otherwise there by  
disqualifying me for the duties of my  
office I hereby tender my resignation  
hoping an honorable discharge will  
be granted.

I certify that I was last paid by paymaster  
to the 31st April 1862 and that I have no government property  
in my possession.

Respectfully  
Joseph J. Oliver  
1st Lieut Co. I

Approved

William H. H. Captain Co. I

Heist & Co  
21 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name

J. C. Lewis

Rank

1st Lt.

Regiment

2nd

Term

12 Mo.

Casualty

Res.

Day

1st

Month

June

Year

1862

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

10th Mo.

Remarks

E. C. Lewis

Chap.

1554  
+ Oliver E. B.

Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517181 | 26 |
| 2  | 8511674 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E. J. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged as a private.*

*and returned to his home*

*the day after the service.*

*It was, however, paid to the*

*date of his discharge.*

*Yr. l. 1<sup>st</sup> 81.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0.

21

Mo.

E. B. Oliver

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

1555

O'Quinn George E. M.

Co 2, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8513 647 | 26 |
| 2  | 8513 720 | 27 |
| 3  | 8513 788 | 28 |
| 4  | 8513 871 | 29 |
| 5  | 8514 263 | 30 |
| 6  | 13328447 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

( ) 21<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
George M. C. Quinn  
2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Me Infy

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above

Roll dated 10<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 22, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 22, 1865; drawn since \$100 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100  
From Second Auditor's Roll.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Transferred from 24<sup>th</sup> Me  
Infy at the consolidation  
of the 24<sup>th</sup> with the 21<sup>st</sup> Me Infy  
Vol. Feb 9 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Infy. Retained

Book mark:

(over)

James M. Quinn

1891

15325-17

1891

The Springfield Mass  
and a certificate as per  
Circular No 13. issued in  
1888. Circular No 13. issued in  
Department Washington D.C.  
and a certificate as per  
Circular No 13. issued in  
1888. Circular No 13. issued in  
Department Washington D.C.  
and a certificate as per  
Circular No 13. issued in  
1888. Circular No 13. issued in  
Department Washington D.C.

O.

21

Mo.

*George J. Quinn*

*Quinn, Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>20</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Mifflin Pa. April*, 186

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. E  
2d Reg't Mo. Inf. to 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
via Dec 25th Muster  
out Aug 1st. Term of  
service expired.  
No due on dec. No. of Roll  
on file*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Lawrence*

0

21

Mo.

George O'Leary  
 Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ <sup>20</sup> 100 for Ordnance lost

\$6.00 for Ordnance Retained

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
 reason of expiration of  
 term of enlistment  
 Aug 10/65. Retained  
 one Springfield  
 Rifle. Muskets and  
 accoutrements as  
 per Circular No.  
 13 series of 1865  
 Ordnance Office  
 War Department  
 over

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513871

1891

*Washington June  
8 1865*

0

21

Mo.

*George M O'Sullivan*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

*George M O'Brien*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George M O'Guin  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

from Co G 24<sup>th</sup>

Me Vols as per War

Dept Orders No

471 Dec 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

1556 David M.  
Orr Davis M or

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |             |
|----|----------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 8517459  | 25 | 82496679    |
| 2  | 82491365 | 26 | 82496737    |
| 3  | 82495327 | 27 | 82490485    |
| 4  | 82495418 | 28 | 82496792    |
| 5  | 82495503 | 29 | 82490512    |
| 6  | 82495579 | 30 | 82496842    |
| 7  | 82495675 | 31 | 8406883     |
| 8  | 82495744 | 32 | 82496921    |
| 9  | 82495814 | 33 | 8501433     |
| 10 | 82495874 | 34 | 82496975    |
| 11 | 82495929 | 35 | 82497082    |
| 12 | 82495990 | 36 | 375646-1884 |
| 13 | 82496046 | 37 |             |
| 14 | 82496104 | 38 |             |
| 15 | 82496166 | 39 |             |
| 16 | 82496212 | 40 |             |
| 17 | 82490909 | 41 |             |
| 18 | 82492408 | 42 |             |
| 19 | 82496306 | 43 |             |
| 20 | 82496321 | 44 |             |
| 21 | 82496364 | 45 |             |
| 22 | 82496427 | 46 |             |
| 23 | 82496486 | 47 |             |
| 24 | 82496539 | 48 |             |
| 25 | 82496593 | 49 |             |

Book Mark: 3756 & (EB) 1884

See also

3 21 No  
David M. Brown  
Co. 2, 21 Reg't No. 100

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3756. C. 1864

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington

May 9 1864

This man was enrolled  
Sept. 28. 1861.

Facey.

*David M. ...*

*...*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec.*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *28*<sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *32*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *20*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Samuel L. Smith*

Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

NON VETS.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Back mark:

0

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. B 1<sup>st</sup>

A. E. M. O. R. C. previous to  
Consolidation

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

7

21

Mo.

Samuel D. Carter

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Samuel M. Lee*

*Lee*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David Miller

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 30th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Co. B, 21 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

40 | 21 | Mo.

David M. Orr

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1865.

Station Mobile

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service  
in the Mexican office Dept.  
of Agriculture by A.P. No. 6, dated  
Hqrs. post & Div. of Mobile. Mo-  
bile, Ala. June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Wilson

*Samuel R. Smith*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Jan 1st 1865*

*at 94 St. Louis*

*Missouri*

Book mark:

80 | 31 | Mo.

James M. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1864.

Station Mobile

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in  
chief Engineer office, Dept. of War,  
by Lt. Col. John Edgar Post &  
Dir. of Mobile, Mobile, Ala.  
June 20, 1864

Book mark:

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

\* *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, June 20, 1862, for duty at Fort Smith, Arkansas. Re-enlisted in Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, June 20, 1862.*

\* Inserted by Safford E.

Book mark:

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sgt. 2nd Reg't

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 Two paid stop for one day  
 back 1864

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

James M. Orr

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge 1st 2nd

Discharge paid 3rd

Statement due \$50.00

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

Land M. Carr  
Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned on  
Det. service since June  
21 1864. D. M. C. C. C.  
at St. Louis, Mo. D. C.  
Memphis, Tenn. June  
20/64

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

David H. Carr

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent on  
Det. service since  
June 21, per S. O. No  
61 dated 61 2nd R.  
Wing 6th Mo. Inf.  
Det. June 20/64

Book mark:

Missouri



21

Mo.

David M. Carr  
 Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid to \$100.

He must be paid \$100  
 paid on Mas. Kline  
 -dunkell at Mem  
 phis Tenn

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James D. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 12*, 1864.

When enlisted

*July 28*, 1864.

When mustered in

*March 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to 30*  
*days furlough by*  
*reason of recent*  
*service as a Det. Co.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

O

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Pt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ / 80  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Warm battle of  
Shiloh Sept. 6 & 7 " &  
Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 "  
1862.

Book mark:

4  
21

Mo.

*James H. Orr*

*D.*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James C.*

*Trk*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

21

Mo.

*David M. Co.*

*Pvt.* Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

David M. Carr

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David M. Carr*

*Det.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O,

21

Mo.

David M. Carr

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David M. C.*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. [unclear]*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Extra duty at [unclear]  
[unclear] for Gov't R. R. from  
Feb. 1 to 28/63.*

Book mark:

C.

21

Mo.

David M. [unclear]

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear], 186 2

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[unclear]

0

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

C

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorp

0

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

0

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

0

21

Mo.

David M. Orr

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co D. March 1, 1862  
by order Col. Moore and  
was never paid by U.S.

Not borne on rolls of  
Co. D. prior to M.O.

Book mark:

Floyd

8

21

Mo.

Sarah M. Orr  
Civ., Co. 2, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Cincinnati, Mo.

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O.*

21

Mo.

*James M. West*

*John* Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Dec 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Athens*

Period years.

Remarks:

*See 31*

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 11, H. R. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark *See 31, 2 Athens Mo.*

*Corr, David M.*

*P*, Co. *I*,

*21* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1411

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, *Garret M. Orr*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Paultown Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

Devonshire A. O. R.

Special Order No 56

Woburn Mass. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., October 18, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 55. }

1. Private David M. Orr, Company B, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, detached from duty with his Regiment, Per. Special Orders, No. 6, Extract 3, Headquarters, Post and District of Mobile, June 20, 1865, is hereby relieved from duty, with Brevet Captain Arthur H. Burnham, Chief Engineer, Department of Alabama, and will at once report to his Company Commander at Sparta, Alabama.

The Quartermaster Department, will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DE RUSSY.

*Thos. Thompson*

Captain and Asst. Adj. Gen.

Cephire  
Special Order No 1  
March 11 1865

HEADQUARTERS POST AND DISTRICT OF MOBILE,

Mobile, Ala June 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Order  
No. 1

Extract

11111 Private David M. Carr 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Inf 1st Div is hereby detached from duty with  
his Regiment and will report to the  
Bureau of Civil Engineer Corps for duty

By Order of Major Genl. D. C. Smith  
J. H. McIntosh  
Capt and A. J. Gould

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David M. Orr desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Inftry  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. David M. Orr  
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. ....

David M. Orr

Volunteered at 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Inftry

28<sup>th</sup> February 1864,

By Samuel R. Allen

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company 63

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Memphis*

I, *David M. Orr* born in *Union Co*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-Eighth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David M. Orr* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Tenn*  
this *28th* day of *February* 1864 } *David M. Orr*  
BEFORE *Amiel R Allen* }  
*Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. G. Stanley*  
*Asst Surg 2nd Regt Ills V.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David M. Orr*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Seven 1/2* inches high.

*Amiel R Allen*  
*21st Regiment of Mo Infy* Volunteers,  
*Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on

*W. H. Williams*  
*Asst Surg 1st Regt Ills V.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David M. Orr desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 26<sup>th</sup> Dis 21<sup>st</sup> Ma Vol Inftry  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel A. Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. David M. Orr

No. ....

David M. Orr  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864,  
By Samuel A. Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ma Vol Inftry  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company 65  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ma Vol Inftry  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

I, *David M. Orr* born in *Union Co.*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David M. Orr* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *21st* day of *February* 1864,  
before *David M. Orr*  
*Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. B. Stauden*

*Asst Surg 21st Regt M. I. V.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David M. Orr*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* 1/2 inches high.

*David R. Allen*

*21st Regiment of M. I. V.* Volunteers,  
*Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *17* day of *March*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*David M. Orr*  
*Asst Surg 21st Regt M. I. V.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

1557  
✓ Orr Peter A.

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8504197  | 26 |
| 2  | 8504101  | 27 |
| 3  | 8504293  | 28 |
| 4  | 8504394  | 29 |
| 5  | 8504490  | 30 |
| 6  | 8504571  | 31 |
| 7  | 8504652  | 32 |
| 8  | 8504728  | 33 |
| 9  | 8504807  | 34 |
| 10 | 8504879  | 35 |
| 11 | 8504950  | 36 |
| 12 | 82491240 | 37 |
| 13 | 8505021  | 38 |
| 14 | 8505093  | 39 |
| 15 | 8505164  | 40 |
| 16 | 8506564  | 41 |
| 17 | 8506471  | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *December 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *December 1st*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *December 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 15

8506471

018910

*The ...*

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. Yates, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1

2142

206. 143

With the line was

1900

... ..

— *Thymus*. — *Thymus* *Thymus*

... ..

3143

**Book mark:** Chester's book - 97806

APR. 15

8505164

018910

See page 16  
K. & C. Co. is a firm  
of King, & Co. N. Y. C.

*John R. Cur*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received from com-*

*missioner John R. Cur's*

*receipt for the 1st day*

*of August for the 1st*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

*of the 1st day*

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

Peter H. Orr  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Date of Commission*  
*Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1863 received and*  
*accepted Commission*  
*March 2<sup>d</sup> 1863 Muster*  
*to date from March 2<sup>d</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

Mo.

*John P. ( )*  
*Edw.*, Co. *T*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 16, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st, 1861.*

Where *California.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *He was discharged*

*on account of disability*  
*due to a wound received*  
*while in the service of the*  
*United States Army.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491279

1891

*Original date of mission  
was 1891 and accepted*

11

21

Mo.

Peter A. Orr

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from  
service to 22<sup>nd</sup> of Aug 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

117

21

Mo.

Citation No. 117  
221, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Citation 121/15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
Service 221/15, 17/63

Book mark:

William

21

Mo.

*William T. Lee*

*Sergeant*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached 2d Lt since Jan 26, 1863. Promoted from Sergeant to 2d Lt Jan 27, 1863*

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

*C*

21

Mo.

*Peter A. Carr*  
*Sergeant*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Williams*

u

21

Mo.

*Peter J. Cox*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100-7-1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Peter H. Orr*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*C*

21

Mo.

*Peter H. Orr*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*Peter H. Cui*  
Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*  
Coryist.

21

Mo.

*Peter H. Carr*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. W. Hagan*

21

Mo.

*John A. Lin*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo, Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hazen*

21

Mo.

*Peter H. Carr*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not borne on M. I. Roll  
of Reg't Northeastern Mo.  
Inf.*

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. Hagan*

Onr, Peter H  
2 St. Co. F, 21<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Had 25. Sept. 18. 17

Windsor, June. Oct. 23. 18

Windsor No. 10.

18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

Agree to the above and  
to pay at the present  
of all the

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Ill. I. R.  
Memphis Tenn.

October 28 - 1863

Lieut. Col. Taylor  
Comdg. 119<sup>th</sup> Ill. I. R.

Sir I have the  
honor to request you to send your Brass  
Band to play for funeral of Lieut Orr  
of my Regiment which takes place at 3  
O'clock this P. M. from H. Q. of Regt.  
Please inform me if the Band can attend  
Such of your Command as can are solicited  
to attend.

I am Sir very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
H. M. Woodard  
Lt. Col. Comdg. 21<sup>st</sup> Ill. I. R.

9-

Mar. 21<sup>st</sup> 1892

Wm. B. L. Co. 28<sup>th</sup> St.

Wm. B. L. Co.

City & County

Amount of \$4.00  
to be paid to (the  
the Express Co. 28<sup>th</sup> St.)

2/25 1892

Recd No 271 & 110. D. C.  
Memphis Tenn  
Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lt. Col. C. Taylor  
Comd. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf 6<sup>th</sup> Div

In recon-  
sideration, we conclude to Express the remains  
of Lieut Orr, North. Consequently the  
Ceremony here will be dispensed with

I am Sir very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
H. M. Woodward  
Lt. Col. Comd.  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.

Bunker & Co.  
 100 N. 3rd St.  
 New York

Admiral

[illegible]

Free C. L. Wood

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

5 November

1863

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of 28<sup>th</sup> inst respecting the decrease of 2<sup>d</sup> Sout Peter H Co'r Company B of your Regiment.

Will you please fill up one of the enclosed Certificates of Decrease and forward it to me.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

John S. May

Adjutant General.

To

Saml. A. H. M. Woodland

Commandy 2<sup>d</sup> Infanry, Mo. S. A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1163

1163 of Company 11

21 Regiment of 116

State Volunteer

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Col 27 1163

Inventory sent to chief  
July 6 1163

RECEIVED  
AND  
BY

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John C. Smith  
 Rank: 2nd Lieut. Company: B Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgt. H. H. L. L.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 27 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 113  
Register of General Orders

REMARKS.

A. B. Smith

Clerk.

Leitch Cove  
21 July

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name

Pl. H. C. 1

Rank

1st Lt.

Regiment

51

Arm

Infantry

Casualty

Wounded & Member's Term

Day

27

;

Month

Oct

;

Year

1862

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

Remarks

Clerk.

120

Thos Do 274 No 26  
Cincinnati  
Oct 28 1863

My dear Mr. Do  
of Cincinnati O. b.

Refers to the Death of  
our friend Peter H. Orr  
Do 5<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Cincinnati Aug 63

245

1863

16

76

1863

via

Heath's New



Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. L.  
Memphis Tenn  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major R. M. Sawyer  
A. A. G.

Dept. And Army of the Tenn  
Sir:

have the honor to report, with reluctance,  
the death of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Peter H. Carr Co F 21<sup>st</sup>  
Missouri Infantry Vol who was accidentally  
killed while on duty as Officer of Picket-  
Guard, by a Guard, on the night of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> October 1863

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Wm W. W. W.  
Lieut. Col. Comdg.  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. Vol

1558  
Orr William M

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |              |
|----|----------|----|--------------|
| 1  | 82491320 | 26 | 82494624     |
| 2  | 82493279 | 27 | 82494700     |
| 3  | 82493350 | 28 | 82494957     |
| 4  | 82493436 | 29 | 82495076     |
| 5  | 82493516 | 30 | 82491150     |
| 6  | 82493595 | 31 | 8479-13-1883 |
| 7  | 82493665 | 32 |              |
| 8  | 82493738 | 33 |              |
| 9  | 82493809 | 34 |              |
| 10 | 82493882 | 35 |              |
| 11 | 82493990 | 36 |              |
| 12 | 82494051 | 37 |              |
| 13 | 82494110 | 38 |              |
| 14 | 82490728 | 39 |              |
| 15 | 82492168 | 40 |              |
| 16 | 82494154 | 41 |              |
| 17 | 82490894 | 42 |              |
| 18 | 82492322 | 43 |              |
| 19 | 82494238 | 44 |              |
| 20 | 82494278 | 45 |              |
| 21 | 82494313 | 46 |              |
| 22 | 82494382 | 47 |              |
| 23 | 82494435 | 48 |              |
| 24 | 82494490 | 49 |              |
| 25 | 82494554 | 50 |              |

Book Marks. 8479B(eB) 83; yag-99-  
65

See also

C 21 Mo.

William M. Carr  
1021 Regt Med Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark 477-15-583

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C. 1886.

The above is a true and correct copy of the  
10, 1886

against this name removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress approved July 5, 1864.

He was removed without proper authority from

Dec 11 1886 to Aug 5 1887.

*William D. D.*

*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 10th*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *May 10*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*leave from Dec 11, 1861*

*to Feb 3, 1862*

*and with him*

*and returned home*

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491150

018910

for period of absence  
by F. C. N. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864  
of Memphis Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Ditto for the same  
Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864 for the same  
Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 Total 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
settled by Dec 31 1864. I  
do not know the  
amount of the 12<sup>th</sup>

Co.

21

Mo.

William M. Cro.

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reported Deserter from  
Dec. 11.62 to Jan 23/63. Res-  
tored to duty per S. O. No 9  
Hdqs Dist of Memphis, Tenn.  
Jan 13/64 with loss of pay &  
allowances for time at (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 15

8495076

1891

absence. Mustered, out May  
8<sup>th</sup> 65 at Montgomery,  
Ala.

*William M. Orr*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*East of Mer*, Feb 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Present without leave from*  
*Dec 11/62 to Aug 3/63. Returned*  
*to duty with loss of pay and*  
*allowances for period of absence*  
*D. C. No. 9. Vol. 2. Rec. of Meridian*  
*Jan 13/64. Veteran.*

Book mark: *A. H. U. Aug 2/83 Dec 24-9*  
*B. H. U. (C. B. U.) 1/883.*

*F. J. J. J.*

William M. Orr

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
expiration of service  
on May 10, 65 at Mont-  
gomery Ala.

Book mark:

Kardozo

O

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mchapel 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached serv. at  
2nd Pioneer Co. since June 22/64.

Book mark:

Cardozo

21

Mo.

William - H. Carr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached Serv. at  
2nd Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
since June 22 '64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William H. Carr*

*2nd* Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Detached 1st Reg't*  
*2nd Mo. Inf. since June 22, 64.*

Book mark:

*2*  
*Present*

21

Mo.

*William M. Lee*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached  
service at 3rd Div,  
Union Corps*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Lee*

21

Mo.

William H. Carr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to duty  
 from division with  
 loss of all pay and  
 allowances for 16  
 months and 14 days  
 per C.O. No. 9 dated at  
 Harrison Post of Memphis  
 at 12 m 13/64. Then  
 for 14 days and 14  
 days \$5.00. Detached to  
 division, 34 Dec 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Carr

Copyist.

21

Mo.

William M. Lee

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty  
from desertion with  
loss of pay and allow-  
ances from Dec. 11, 1862 to  
Aug. 3, 1863. See G.O. No. 2  
dated Nov. 2, 1863. List of Mem-  
bers, 1864, Ind. 10, 13,  
1864. Stoppage for absence  
from duty \$3.30  
Undetached service as  
Private.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William M. Clark

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment, per G.O.  
No. 101, War Dept. June  
1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Clark

*William H. C. 22*

*Pat* Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 April* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He enlisted*

*destined to duty from  
detachment with those of  
my unit since and from  
Dec 11 1862 to Aug 3 1863 per  
S. G. to S. dated August 1st  
of Memphis Memphis Tenn.  
Jan 13 1864. Stoppage for  
apprehension & delivery,  
\$300*

Book mark: *Muster roll is  
hereby received by order of*  
*G. A. Clark*

APR. 14

8494238

018910

Section 1070

of 100, on account of  
not having served two  
years. While 1/2 of 99. 1865

Mo.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

1861

When enlisted 1861

When mustered in 1861

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 1st Reg't Missouri  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Book mark: 1st Reg't Missouri

APR. 14

8492322

☆ T 68 T ☆

as well as the  
order for the  
of the...  
before...  
I have...  
I have...

0

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Priv., Co. A

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He has been engaged in Battle  
at Shiloh Sept. 6 & 7 '62 also at  
Crown Pt. Oct. 3 & 4 '62. Has been  
absent without leave from  
Dec. 11 '62 to Aug 24 '63 (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490894

1891

Restored to duty with loss  
of pay & allowances for  
the time of absence per  
S. O. No. 4 dated Hd. Qs.

Dist. of Memphis, Mem-  
phis Tenn. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

21

Mo.

William H. C. ...

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for January, Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty  
from desertion with  
back of pay and  
allowances from Dec  
11, 1862 to Aug 3, 1863.  
See Lt. to 9th Reg't  
Missouri Inf. of Missouri  
from Jan 1 to Jan 3,  
1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Orr*

, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. Dec 25*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted as a private in the 20th Iowa Infantry of regular service in Oct 60.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Orr*

21

Mo.

*Frederick W. Lee*

*Co. 1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 22*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in full pay  
for 12 months of service  
and 12 months of bounty  
and 12 months of  
allowance for clothing  
& equipment.*

Book mark: .....



21

Mo.

William M. Carr

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks: Has been  
absent without  
leave from Dec 11/63  
to Sept 1/63

Book mark:

G. A. Smith

(6)

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

21

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 (Oct), 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Dec. 11/62 to Aug 3/63.

Book mark:

Hansen

(11

21

Mo.

William McCre

1st

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Dec. 11/62, to Aug 3/63.

Book mark:

Harmon

(1)

21

Mo.

William M. Cook

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Located at  
Canton, Mo. Dec 11/62

Roll Aug 31/63 next  
on which name appears

Book mark:

Wm. M. Cook

(C

21

Mo.

William H. Orr

31, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec 11/62.

Book mark:

Hansen

(

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 11/62.

Book mark:

(10)

21

Mo.

William M. Carr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stay pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov. 24/62.

Book mark:

Answer

0

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage,  $\frac{3}{4}$  100 for

Due Gov't,  $\frac{3}{4}$  100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

0

21

Mo.

William M. Carr

Pvt

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

*A*

21

Mo.

*William M. Orr*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186*9*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Dec. 31 '62 (over)

Harris

Copyist.

APR. 14

8493350

U18910

*See 8479 B. A.G.O. (CB)  
1883.*

C

21

Mo.

William M. Orr.

Pvt

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

alg. Aug 2.83 (over)

Harris

APR. 14

8493279

018910

*See 8479 B. A.G.O. E.B.  
1889*

0

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

Enr., Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri *chasing*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Commenced for March 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*

Where *Canterbury, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Orr*

Orr William M  
P. Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Orr desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Mississippi  
the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel R Allen & William M. Orr  
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. ....

William M. Orr  
Volunteered at Canton Miss  
28th February 1864,  
by Daniel R Allen  
21st Regiment of Miss Inf Regts  
2d enlistment; last served in Company (C) of  
21st Regt of 11th Ind Inf  
Discharged July 24th 1861.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carroll

I, William M. Orr born in Cedaris County

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Orr do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carroll Miss } William M. Orr  
this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861.

BEFORE Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt.  
9 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Orr

Surgeon 21 Mo. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William M. Orr previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5' 7" feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regt of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,  
9 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER

the 12th day of March 1861, at Memphis Tenn.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

21st

Regiment of

Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, on

W. M. Orr  
Co. C 21st Mo. Inf.

Colt 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864  
Memphis Tenn Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

General Ulysses S. Grant

Let's that Private Henry Smith be  
having returned from location  
be returned to duty

To the 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864

See Spec Ord No 941  
H.Q. Dist of M. 13<sup>th</sup> Dec  
1863

Recd H. Q. Dist of M. 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864  
H. Q. Dist of M. 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864

H. Q. Dec 21<sup>st</sup> No. 26.  
Memphis Tenn  
January 4/64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. Cady and  
Lt. Col. Paul  
21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864

Recd Dec 21<sup>st</sup> No. 26.  
Memphis Tenn Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
H. Q. Dist of M.  
General Ulysses S. Grant

This is to be recorded  
in the return of  
the 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864  
and the 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864

Head Quarters Co. A. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Memphis Tenn  
January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Capt. F. W. Fox  
1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Genl  
Dist of Memphis

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private William M. Cox of my Company having returned from desertion be returned to duty without pay for period of Absence he was absent with leave when the Regiment moved from Canton Missouri on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862 and did not rejoin his Company until the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1863 when he was returned under guard to Memphis Tenn he has been doing duty since that time

I am Sir very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
August Glover  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comdr  
Co. A. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

No. 13141

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William M. Orr

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lima Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

1559  
Orter John

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517254 | 26 |
| 2  | 8506916 | 27 |
| 3  | 8506811 | 28 |
| 4  | 8506953 | 29 |
| 5  | 8507095 | 30 |
| 6  | 8507191 | 31 |
| 7  | 8507270 | 32 |
| 8  | 8507338 | 33 |
| 9  | 8507408 | 34 |
| 10 | 8507480 | 35 |
| 11 | 8507550 | 36 |
| 12 | 8507616 | 37 |
| 13 | 8507686 | 38 |
| 14 | 8507753 | 39 |
| 15 | 8507819 | 40 |
| 16 | 8507886 | 41 |
| 17 | 8507922 | 42 |
| 18 | 8508054 | 43 |
| 19 | 8490450 | 44 |
| 20 | 8508165 | 45 |
| 21 | 8508246 | 46 |
| 22 | 8508323 | 47 |
| 23 | 8508414 | 48 |
| 24 | 8508499 | 49 |
| 25 | 8509104 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*John Carter*

*priv*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Morgan, Ala. Feb. 19*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded June 4<sup>th</sup> 61*

*on Surgeon cert of Disability - 31*

*Dr. U.S. Genl. H. A. Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0

21

Mo.

*John Allen*

Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged pro disa*  
*inlet May 28/64, Acme*  
*Orleans La. & sent in*  
*charge of Phil. Hay*

Book mark: *Discharged pro (over)*

*J. Merchant*

APR. 15

8508999

018910

disability - May 21/64  
vide L & L R

*John Carter*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is charged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Discharged from New Orleans for June 14/64. No official notice of discharge until Nov. 28/64.*

Book mark: *Discharged May 21/64 at New Orleans*

*Serial*

*John C. Carter*

*Ch*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick on board Str  
Woodford since Sept 8, 1864*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

C

21

Mo.

John Carter

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick on  
board Ste. Woodford  
since April 8, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C

21

Mo.

*John W. Allen*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May, June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*absent sick on  
board Ste Woodford  
since Sept 8, 1864*

Book mark:

*W. M. Mendenhall*

21

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Station *Lexington, Va.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent since ...*  
*in hospital since Apr. 8, 1864*  
*attached to ...*  
*He is dated home this week, 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*J. M. W. Rter*

*1st* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He has been discharged  
service with 1st Mo.  
Inf. because of non-commiss-  
ment since March 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. V. Fitch*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*W. H. Miller*

*W. H.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 24, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*  
Copied

*C*

21

Mo.

*September*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Mitchell*  
Copyright

(1)

21

Mo.

*John W. Lee*

*184*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Pitch*  
Copied

21

Mo.

*John W. R. R.*

*1st*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. R.*

11

21

Mo.

*to be called*  
*11* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Little*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John Oster*

*Pt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Wether*

*C*

21

Mo.

*John Oster*

*Ost*, Co. *g*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Walker*

C.

21

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Walker*

0

21

Mo.

*John Carter*  
*Pl*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

0

21

Mo.

*John Oster*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Alden*

O.

21

Mo.

John Oster.

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Corinth, Miss.  
since August 9th, 1862.

presence and absence  
column not filled out.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(259)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John Oster*

*Priv.* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

O.

21

Mo.

John Oster

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

21

Mo.

*O.*

*John Oster,*

*Private*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

O

21

Mo.

John Oster,

Priv. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862,

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

O.

21

Mo.

John C. Carter

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

21

Mo.

*John C. Lee*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Asheboro Mo Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where *Asheboro* .....

*During*  
Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*W. D. Tyler*

*Anten, John*  
P. Co. *G.*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

## NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

## NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *g, h, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges, "Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the 'discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.'"

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until, after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the report to the regiment's detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, in his division commander's, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge ailed man may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will fill the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1477

Truman Carter  
Private Co. B

1st Division Regt of Engls 9th

Designated for Discharge

Blotnitz

Medical Inspection

Inspected by the Surgeon  
of the 1st Division Regt of Engls  
on the 19th of May, 1864.  
and he is discharged  
by command of the Surgeon  
C. Emerson

W. M. A. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 25 1864

Discharge sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED

1864

Subscribed by  
General

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Carter Private, of Captain E H  
Blackburn Company, (2) of the 24th Missouri Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Robinson of  
the same Regiment of Infantry at St. Louis  
on the fifteenth day of June, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Indiana in the State of Indiana, is thirty one  
years of age, five feet ten inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days.\*

Barnes U.S. Gen Hospital

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: May 18th 1864

Asst Surgeon

Surgeon W. H. Jackson  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Carter of  
Captain E H Blackburn Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Intergrowth from greatly reducing his

strength - began of disability 1/2 year ago fit  
subject for Res. Corps

Asst Surgeon

Surgeon. W. H.

W. H. Jackson

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of May, 1864, at Barnes

U.S. General Hospital - New Orleans La

Asst Surgeon

Surgeon W. H. Jackson  
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1560

*Osborn George*

Co - , 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491980 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Next: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

21

Mo.

\* George Osterro

Appears with rank of

Pr 1

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born

Indiana

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

Miller

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair

Blk

Complexion Fair; height

5 ft. 5 3/4 in.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William

Koch, drafted in Pilot Knob

Ten 69 3 Lin Mo. Not Enlisted

to 1000

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491980

☆1891☆

Now taken up on the  
Rolls of Regt.

1561  
↓ Otto Alberh

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8491280  | 25 |
| 2  | 8512459  | 27 |
| 3  | 8512518  | 28 |
| 4  | 8512591  | 29 |
| 5  | 8512666  | 30 |
| 6  | 8512742  | 31 |
| 7  | 8512812  | 32 |
| 8  | 8512886  | 33 |
| 9  | 8512958  | 34 |
| 10 | 8513014  | 35 |
| 11 | 8513143  | 36 |
| 12 | 8513266  | 37 |
| 13 | 8513368  | 38 |
| 14 | 8513459  | 39 |
| 15 | 8513536  | 40 |
| 16 | 8513658  | 41 |
| 17 | 8514104  | 42 |
| 18 | 8514262  | 43 |
| 19 | 81101044 | 44 |
| 20 | 32406888 | 45 |
| 21 | 32443725 | 46 |
| 22 | 36727317 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

C

21

Mo.

Albert Otto

Regt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33. 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Recruit clothing loan  
to 21c 3/4 63.

Book mark:

Sagan

0

21

Mo.

*Robert Otto*

*Robert Otto*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, La. 1st*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*0*.

Last paid to *contract*, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*0*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*Feb. 10 1861*

*Service expired*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

*Albert Otto**Pri.* Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington Term Nov. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Last paid to *Cpt 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Arnold*

6

21

Mo.

Gibson Otto

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863  
Memphis Mo.

Recruit from Depot  
Sept 1863 absent sick  
Memphis Tenn.  
since Sept 29, 63

Dec 1863 absent Guard  
at Ft. Dr. 4 Brig.  
since Dec 11, 63  
Mar 1864 absent with  
leave

Apr 1864 absent without  
leave since sick in  
Mo.

May - June 1864 absent  
without leave since  
Apr 18, 64

Aug 1864 absent sick  
Aug 11, 64 Memphis Tenn.  
Feb 1865 - Dec 11, 65

Book mark:

Bayles

JUN. 15.

36707317

1896.

Eastport, Minn.,  
Disced by order

O 1 21 1 Mo.

Albert Otto  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jackson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

*O*

21

Mo.

*Albert Otto*  
*Put*, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *19* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by*  
*expiration of term*  
*of service Feb 11/65*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Albert Otto*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

0

21

Mo.

*Albert Otto*

*Mi*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*H E A W I N G*

Copy 100

O

21

Mo.

Albert Otto

Lieut. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
 Hospital Memphis Tenn.  
 since Aug 1864.  
 Absent without leave  
 from Apr 1964 to July 12/64.  
 restored to duty with  
 loss of all pay & allowan-  
 ces for time absent, as  
 per S.O. 15, 37, 4th Div.  
 3 Div. 10 A.C. Aug 2/64

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

0

21

Mo.

*Robert Otto*  
*W. L.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since April 17/64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John J. Smith*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*Jan. 1st 1865.*

Book mark: *John J. Smith*

21

Mo.

*Company*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Present*

*Jan 1st*

*Present*

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

*Albert C. H.*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Wk in gpr.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles C. H.*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Lieut. of Co. I*

Book mark:

*Page*

21

Mo.

*Albert C. [unclear]*

*all*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Reg't Hospital*

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Albert Jtto

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 min.

21

Mo.

*Albert H.*

*Pt.*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Joiner.*

Copyist

*C.*

21

Mo.

*Amos C. H.*

*11*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 15 to April 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos C. H.*

21

Mo.

*James C. H.*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

*Spencer*

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Expelled and  
Requered*

Book mark:

*B Co 21*

Mo.

*Robert C. H.*

*for*, Co. *21*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn, July 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Admitted to*

*Capt's office for*

*Memphis Tenn*

*for 1 year Feb 1 1862*

Book mark:

C. L. Mo.

Alvin C. H.

, Co. E. L. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Ark.

Eyes hazel; hair brn.

Where born Milton, Cal.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom J. G. Best; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Descriptive Roll

given Sept. 25, 1863.

Descriptive Roll

given Dec. 11, 1863.

Descriptive Roll

returned Dec 30, 1863.

Engaged in (over)

W. H. Harkness

JUL 13.

32906888

1394.

Sherman Expedition.  
through Texas River  
~~Little River~~  
Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service. Feb'y. 11. 65.  
Lieut. Fetterman having  
decided that all men  
enlisted and mustered be-  
tween the dates of  
Sept. 26. 1862. and  
Jan'y 1. 63, were entitled  
to be mustered out and  
discharged at the expiration  
of the original term of  
service of the regiment.

See on book,

Otto, Albert

Pvt, Co. D,

21

Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. / ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....       |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information. / .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....        |
| Death or . . . acts .....    | Personal Reports .....       |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....     |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....   |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....         |

No. 1322

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Albert Otto

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

John W. Taylor  
Lieutenant Colonel  
1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry

Sept. 10. 1861

My dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst.  
and in reply to inform you that the same  
has been forwarded to the proper authorities  
for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. W. Taylor

John W. Taylor  
Lieutenant Colonel  
1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry

Approved and authorized by the  
Adjutant General

Edwin M. Brown  
Adjutant General

Adj. Genl. Brown, Sept. 10. 1861  
Washington, D.C.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

Edw. M. Brown  
Adj. Genl. Brown

*Received of Mr. J. S. [unclear] \$10  
for [unclear] July 29 1864*

100

*L. A. G. N. H. 1600*

11

I saw the  
 children and old man. The little girl  
 was very nice, and was about eight years  
 old. The old man was the same  
 girl was a friend to the old man. I  
 saw him again for the first time.

*Handwritten signature: J. L. ...*

1. *Asperula*

From A. Leonard Smith

*1881*

Manufacturing Company

✓ 1562 Edwards M.  
Otto Edmond M or

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491408 | 25 |
| 2  | 8491457 | 27 |
| 3  | 8513051 | 28 |
| 4  | 8513144 | 29 |
| 5  | 8513267 | 30 |
| 6  | 8513369 | 31 |
| 7  | 8513460 | 32 |
| 8  | 8513619 | 33 |
| 9  | 8513531 | 34 |
| 10 | 8513718 | 35 |
| 11 | 8513786 | 36 |
| 12 | 8513853 | 37 |
| 13 | 8513916 | 38 |
| 14 | 8513970 | 39 |
| 15 | 8514024 | 40 |
| 16 | 8514105 | 41 |
| 17 | 8514216 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

21

Mo.

*Quincy M. Allen*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Wingard, Mo. July 7*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100*.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *rec'd*

Book mark:

*Quincy M. Allen*

0

21

Mo.

Edward M. Otto

Pri., Co. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kushville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Advance pay H. B. 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

H. E. Ainsworth

0

21

Mo.

*Edw. M. Otto*  
*Priv*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *64* 100 for *Advance Pay*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Remit*

Book mark:

*21-11-22*

0

21

Mo.

*Edward M. Otto*

*Regt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge - metal work  
Security Dec 21 1862*

Book mark:

*Watterson*

0 21 Mo.

Company No. 2 to  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Edward M Otto*  
 Pvt., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *67* 100 for *Ordinance lost**& \$49 for C & G. E. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop for Transportation \$8.78. Permit.**2. 3. 4 and 5<sup>th</sup> installment**county due \$160-**erroneously reported.**absent without leave**from Feb 25/65 to**March 1/65*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

(868)

Copies

19

Auto.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For.

Present or absent

Stoppage, 8

Due Gov't 8

Remarks:

Roll  
100 for  
1865

100 ft

Book mark:

(855)

Copy

21

Mo.

*O*  
*Edward M. Pitt*  
 Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *62* 100 for *Ordinance*
*& 160 for camp & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop for transpor-*  
*tation & 8.78. Recruit.*  
*2nd, 3rd, 4th & 5th*  
*Installments*  
*county due & 160-*  
*Erroneously reported as*  
*absent without*  
*leave from July 23/65*  
*to Mar 5/65*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

10

21

Mo.

Edward M Otto

Pot. Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit erroneously  
reported absent without  
leave from Feb 23/65  
to March 5 1865*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

Ox

21

Mo.

Edward

Henry M Otto  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 75 100 for Ordnance

& \$ 75 for 6 & 9 Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Transport  
ation & \$ 78. Remit  
2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Installment  
Bounty due \$120 -  
Absent without  
leave since Feby 23/65

\* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

Reynolds

0

21

Mo.

*Edward M Olds*

*Pat* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*O*

21

Mo.

*Edward M. Otto*

*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *\* present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. 2 & 3 in  
installments of bounty  
due \$80.00. Stop for  
Haversack 49 etc.*

*\* Inserted by Sufferd &*

Book mark:

*A E. ...*

21

Mo.

*Frederick M. Cello*  
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent*  
*sick in Hosp. Memphis*  
*since Aug 7/64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Edward L. Allen*  
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*

*Pay paid 1/2/64 \$100  
 Discharged 1/2/64  
 Discharged 1/2/64  
 Discharged 1/2/64  
 Discharged 1/2/64*

*\* Discharged by Safford &*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service of 1 year*  
*in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*from March 1862 to March 1863*

Book mark:

O

21

Mo.

Edmond M. Otto

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 29, 1863,

Where born Preston Co., Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited 8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advt. Pay #13.

Book mark:

Latterman

O

21

Mo.

*Edmond M. Otto*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Dec 21, 1863,*

Where born *Preston Co., Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 4*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Patterson*

Otto Edward W.

P, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edmund W. Otto* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nannibal Mo*  
The *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 18*63*  
Witness: *John W. Dryden Edmund W. Otto*

No. *8*  
*Edmund W. Otto*  
Volunteered at *Nannibal Mo*  
*December 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
By *John J. Benjamin Capt*  
*Forrest* *Marshall 8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Infantry Vol*  
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
(To be made out in duplicate.)

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Fernandis Otto* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
*brother* of *Edmund W Otto*; that the  
said *Edmund W Otto* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Sumphis Mo*  
The *11* day of *December* 18*63*  
Witness:

*Fernandis Otto*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

*Edmond W. Otto*

born in *Preston County*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner-discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edmond W. Otto* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*

this *4th* day of *December* 1863.

Before *John P. Benjamin, Capt &c*

*Edmond W. Otto*

*Pro-Maj Gen Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Wright*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edmond W. Otto*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wazel eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

*John P. Benjamin*

*Captain & Provost Marshal*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

*5th Dist Mo*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmond M. Otto desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare: That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

Witness:

Edmond M. Otto

No. 5

Edmond M. Otto

Volunteered at Memphis Mo

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

By Edmond M. Otto

21 Regiment of Infantry

not enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Memphis*

I, *Edmund W Otto*  
in the State of *Virginia*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*,  
volunteered this *Fourth*

born in *Preston Co*  
aged *Eighteen* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edmund W Otto* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*

this *Fourth* day of *December* 1863

BEFORE *Joseph H. G. Beckwith*

*and Recording Officer*

*Edmund W Otto*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John Sanders*

1563 Richard  
Owens Richard M  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 8516962 | 26 | 8505962 |
| 2  | 8504262 | 27 | 8506072 |
| 3  | 8504160 | 28 | 8506152 |
| 4  | 8504354 | 29 | 8506190 |
| 5  | 8504445 | 30 | 8506269 |
| 6  | 8504538 | 31 | 8506343 |
| 7  | 8504619 | 32 | 8506413 |
| 8  | 8504694 | 33 | 8506539 |
| 9  | 8504771 | 34 | 8506648 |
| 10 | 8504859 | 35 |         |
| 11 | 8504931 | 36 |         |
| 12 | 8505000 | 37 |         |
| 13 | 8505071 | 38 |         |
| 14 | 8505142 | 39 |         |
| 15 | 8505213 | 40 |         |
| 16 | 8505283 | 41 |         |
| 17 | 8505343 | 42 |         |
| 18 | 8490874 | 43 |         |
| 19 | 8492342 | 44 |         |
| 20 | 8505502 | 45 |         |
| 21 | 8505522 | 46 |         |
| 22 | 8505602 | 47 | /       |
| 23 | 8505700 | 48 |         |
| 24 | 8505796 | 49 |         |
| 25 | 8505884 | 50 |         |

/ Book Mark:

/ See also

C

21

Mo.

Richard M. Curran

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Morgan, Mo., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$39.49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$21.10; due \$9.10

Remarks: Letter Promoted from Private to Corp Aug 12, 1865

Place of original Enrolment  
Thompson Mo

Book mark: George B. Thompson

(361)

Jennings

Copyist.

APR. 15

8506648

1891\*

Charge on Survey Dept of  
disability Apr 23 1866  
because of chronic diarrhoea  
also a discharge on file  
missetter vide No 543 =  
66 / 18

\* Cancelled by Safford,  
EW.

21

Mo.

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C

21

Mo.

*Richard L. L. L. L.*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *veteran*

Book mark:

*C*

21

Mo.

*Stephen L. Curtis*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Priv  
to Corp Aug 11. 1865*

Book mark:

*Richard M. Brown*

*Corp*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private*  
*To Corp Aug 17 65*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

*Richard K. Brown*  
*Corporal*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*to Corporal Aug. 4. 65 Veterans*  
*1st and 5th Antislavery Bn.*  
*\$ 100 due*

*Stoppage from private*  
*Buy Rife for lost arms and*  
*equipment and transportation*  
*\$ 95*

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

*Richard Owens*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned with discolored*  
*Bounty \$50 due*

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

*Richard H. Green*  
*2nd*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as*  
*Provost Guard from 2nd to*  
*3rd Regt. 1st Brig. and was*  
*D. & T. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

*Russell M. Lawrence*  
*Private*, Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. service in Prov. at*  
*Guard post, Dec. 31st 64*  
*1st Reg. 2nd Div. 1st S. East.*  
*4th 7th Reg. 12. 65*

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

*Richard T. Luman*  
*3rd*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Michael J. ...*  
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Richard L. Conners*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & 7th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in 45th m. 1st*  
*discharge from Mo.*  
*2nd to 2nd 20.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Richard C. ...*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McL & A. J.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*service on 10th Dec 1864*

*and is entitled to*

*sum of \$100.00*

*for Sept. 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

*William J. Brown*  
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 12, 1864*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Feb. 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*March 12, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a  
special duty of 2 days  
by order of G.O. No  
119, War Dept. per  
163.*

Book mark:.....

*Richard A. Owens*

*No 1*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. March 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*Since Settlement*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*from Dec 1/62 to Jan 5/63.*

*Restored to duty per sp. orders no.*

*38. Hd. Qrs. Dist of Columbus.*

*Dept. of the Tenn. (over 2)*

Book mark:

*Bogan*

APR. 14

8490874

018910

Columbus, Ky. Feb 26/63  
In battle of Shiloh &  
Corinth.

C

21

Mo.

*Richard A. Conners*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jan 1861*

C

21

Mo.

Richard A. Combs

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Samuel C. Jones*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Samuel C. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

21

Mo.

*Richard A. Ainslie*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar 9 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*William Greene*

*Greene*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

21

Mo.

*Richard Lawrence*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Quited April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

*Richard Lawrence*  
Copyist.

Mo.

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Theriot Merchant  
born Dec 11, 1802  
to Jan 5, 1863, returned  
to Alton, see 1st Order  
No 38. Ad 410. dist. of  
Crimmins, dist. of the  
Crimmins, Crimmins, Ky,  
Feb 20 1863

Book mark : .....

L. H. Lawrence

11

21

Mo.

Richard Lawrence

Prk

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Dec 11/62

Book mark:

H. Williams

Q

21

Mo.

Richard Greene

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

9

21

Mo.

*Richard Owens*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Richard Cunn*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Hosp.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Richard Curran*  
*Dick*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

9

21

Mo.

*Richard Owens*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

0

21

Mo.

Richard Owens

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

C  
21

Mo.

Richard Owens

Reg't, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Roll up 3061 new  
on file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

0

21

Mo.

*Richd. Owens*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins Mo., Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Atkins Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*W. H. Lawrence*

Owens, Richard H.

, Co. *21* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Crooks desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Miss.  
the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Cornel A. Allen 1st Lt. Richard M. Crooks  
Regtl Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Richard M. Crooks  
Volunteered at Franklin, Miss.  
February 28 1864.  
By Cornel A. Allen 1st Lt.  
Regiment of 1st Inf. Miss.  
21st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Richard N. Owens born in Davis Co.

in the State of Idaho aged Twenty-one years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty-eight day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard N. Owens do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Charles A. Allen

Regt Recruiting Officer

Richard N. Owens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard N. Owens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has green eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Charles A. Allen

Regt Regiment of 1st Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

F

21st

Regiment of

Mem. Inf.

Volunteers, on

Capt 1st U.S. Inf

C. M. H. A. C.

W. H. Williams

No. 1161

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Reuben H. Owens

Rank, Priv

Where gone, Mt Sterling. Va. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. C. S. I.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Owens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel A Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. - Richard Owens  
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Richard M. Owens  
Volunteered at Canton, Miss.

February 28 1864

By Daniel A Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Miss Inf Regt

Last enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mount. Inf.

Discharged Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Richard M. Owens

3544

Feb. 194,

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canon  
Mississippi

I, Richard N. Owens born in Davis Co.

in the State of Iowa aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard N. Owens do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me; according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canon Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt

Regt Recruiting Officer

Richard Owens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon Major

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard N. Owens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt

2nd Regt Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf Volunteers, on the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Co. 1st Mo. S. Inf.  
Wm. 16th A. C.  
Wm. Williams

1564  
Oyler, Geo. E.

Co I ; 21 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**543**